

104 T

GLIMPSSES OF THE MONASTERY :

A

BRIEF SKETCH

OF THE

HISTORY OF THE URSULINES

OF

QUEBEC.

FROM 1739 TO 1839 :

PART III.

A. M. D. C.

QUEBEC :

PRINTED BY C. DARVEAU.

1875.

185863

BX4544

Q3

GOTM

G5

v. 3



GLI

ARRI

"The h
it has be
nected w

This fa
to depict
day-life i
at this ep
state of th

GLIMPSES OF THE MONASTERY.

PART III.

CHAPTER I.

STATE OF THE COUNTRY.

ARRIVAL OF BISHOP DE PONTBRIAND.

(INTRODUCTORY.)

1739-1741.

“The history of the Ursulines of Quebec, it has been remarked, is intimately connected with the history of Canada.”

This fact, which has already obliged us to depict other scenes than those of everyday-life in the cloister, invites us again, at this epoch, to cast a glance upon the state of the country at large. It will be



a rapid survey, such as may have been made by the noble Frenchman who, in 1741, was entering the Colony to make it his future home. It was natural that the newly consecrated Bishop, Henri-Marie Dubreil de Pontbriand, should take a deep interest in every thing that regarded a country for which, like the Good Shepherd, he would lay down his very life.

It was in the last days of August, that the ship bearing the noble Prelate was hailed from the citadel; and soon the glad tidings spread that a Bishop was on board. For many years past, the widowed Church of Canada had looked in vain for the plenitude of her authority, and consequently of her peace and strength, in the presence of her lawful Head.

Count Henri de Pontbriand was worthy to be the successor of the illustrious de Laval and de St. Valier. In him, France was bestowing the last mitred pastor she would furnish to that Colony which religion, more than her own policy, had founded, guarded, and fostered; and from which, in less than twenty years from our present

date, he
without
But the
ing year
foresaw
future
which w
a smilin
of growi
anguish
Pontiff
erous lab

At this
and sec
light hea
long sea-
Marquis
the princ
the chief
right han
late; com
made; tl
and Haze
have pres
felicitation
itude to E

ay have been
hman who, in
ony to make it
atural that the
o, Henri-Marie
should take a
g that regarded
he Good Shep-
his very life.

of August, that
le Prelate was
d soon the glad
o was on board.
dowed Church
ain for the plen-
l consequently
in the presence

and was wor-
the illustrious
In him, France
itred pastor she
ony which relig-
licy, had found-
and from which,
rom our present

date, her sceptre would pass away, almost without an effort on her part to retain it. But the joy-bells tell not the secret of coming years; and neither Prelate nor people foresaw the momentous events which the future held in store for them; events which would fill the cup of woe for many a smiling household, now only expectant of growing prosperity; and drench with anguish the paternal heart of the zealous Pontiff during the last years of his generous labors for the good of his people.

At this moment, however, all was peace and security. The new Bishop, with a light heart at the happy termination of a long sea-voyage, sets foot on shore. The Marquis de Beauharnais, at the head of the principal Officers of government and the chief citizens of Quebec, has given the right hand of welcome to the noble Prelate; complimentary addresses have been made; the capitulary Vicars, (de Miniac and Hazeur,) surrounded by the clergy, have presented their homage and their felicitations. All has been cordiality, gratitude to Heaven, mutual good wishes and

mutual delight. The Ursulines of Quebec shared the public rejoicings in no common degree. To their just appreciation of their pastor's merits on this first interview, they soon had occasion to add their gratitude for the many instances of his paternal interest in their welfare.

The Marquis de Beauharnais had governed the colony for the last fifteen years, and might well rejoice in the progress that had been made during his administration. All along the banks of the St. Lawrence, through more than a hundred parishes, he could point to thriving farms stocked with cattle, set with fruit-trees, and yielding fine harvests of grain, vegetables, and all the productions required for living comfortably. Within the snug cottage, the pleasant farm-house, and the Seigniorial manor, the busy wheel and industrious loom gave employment to female hands, supplying the household with clothing according to the season. Mines of copper and lead had been discovered along the lakes; the Iron Foundry

of St. L
metal fi
plemen
which
penden
nada w
but incl
country
importa

The
equally
of his di
cerned:
cation, o
his pred
spirit in
founded
had long
of the J
Bishop J
Seminary
blessings
3000 inh
As to t

¹ Near T

lines of Quebec
 in no com-
 appreciation
 this first inter-
 occasion to add
 any instances of
 their welfare.

arnais had gov-
 ast fifteen years,
 in the progress
 ing his adminis-
 banks of the St.
 e than a hundred
 o thriving farms
 with fruit-trees,
 sts of grain, veg-
 luctions required
 Within the snug
 m-house, and the
 busy wheel and
 employment to
 g the household
 ng to the season.
 ad had been dis-
 ; the Iron Foundry

of St. Maurice¹ had called the hidden
 metal from its ore, and now furnished im-
 plements of husbandry and cutlery for
 which the people had hitherto been de-
 pendent on France. The exports of Ca-
 nada were no longer confined to peltry,
 but included the surplus products of the
 country, to which might be added the
 important resource of ship-building.

The good Bishop had reason to be
 equally satisfied with the religious aspect
 of his diocese, as far as Canada was con-
 cerned: Thirteen establishments of edu-
 cation, or of charity, published the zeal of
 his predecessors, and gave evidence of the
 spirit in which the Colony had been
 founded. In Quebec, science and letters
 had long been cultivated at the college
 of the Jesuits and at the Seminary of
 Bishop Laval. Montreal had the fine
 Seminary of the Sulpicians, to diffuse the
 blessings of learning and piety among its
 3000 inhabitants.

As to the extent of the diocese and the

¹ Near Three-Rivers.

magnitude of the pastoral charge at that period, we must remember that not only the valley of the St. Lawrence and the regions of the North and the West, but the vast tracts watered by the Mississippi and its branches, were under the spiritual jurisdiction of the Bishop of Quebec. Nor was this charge merely nominal. The hardy discoverers who had traversed the wilderness to the Gulf of Mexico and the Rocky Mountains, had planted the Cross and raised beside it the flag of France, which now floated over forts or settlements all along these wide-stretching boundaries. At one extremity was the fine flourishing colony of Acadia¹; at the other, with an intervening distance of 4000 miles, were Mobile and New-Orleans. Canada had a population of 40,000 inhabitants.

If the native tribes, first won to Christianity, had sensibly diminished in numbers, all the vast inland country was peopled with the savage Red-men; and

¹ Nova Scotia.

over the
Bishop
gible m
ous lab
cles pre
America
obstacle
sion : n
these po
conduct
reurs de
ardent s
mission
tices ful
venerab
tion, tha
gion, a l
those of
than a s

Such t

¹ This r
had to be r
young Frer
800, were,

charge at that
 r that not only
 rence and the
 l the West, but
 the Mississipi
 ler the spiritual
 of Quebec. Nor
 nominal. The
 ad traversed the
 Mexico and the
 lanted the Cross
 flag of France,
 forts or settle-
 wide-stretching
 tremity was the
 Acadia¹; at the
 ning distance of
 and New-Orleans.
 n of 40,000 inha-

irst won to Chris-
 minished in num-
 and country was
 ge Red-men; and

over these the pastoral solicitude of the
 Bishop would be exerted. The indefati-
 gable missionaries continued their ardu-
 ous labors, amid the innumerable obsta-
 cles presented by the roving life of our
 American aborigines. Sad to say, new
 obstacles had been put to their conver-
 sion : new vices had been awakened in
 these poor children of the forests, by the
 conduct of those vagrant hunters, *les cou-
 reurs de bois*,¹ who, trafficking in fur and
 ardent spirits, might well be called the
 missionaries of evil. Their lives and prac-
 tices fully exemplified a saying of our
 venerable Mother Mary of the Incarna-
 tion, that "without the restraints of reli-
 gion, a Frenchman would soon lay aside
 those of civilization and become worse
 than a savage."

Such then—in a few words—was the

¹ This roving life had such attractions that laws
 had to be made to prevent the absence of so many
 young Frenchmen from the Colony. No fewer than
 800, were, at one time, thus absent without leave.—

Hist. of Can.



aspect of this vast country, confided for its spiritual wants to the care of Bishop de Pontbriand, in 1741; such had it become in the space of a century, counting from that feeble commencement, that weak infancy in which it appeared when our Venerable Mother, with her heroic companions, first set foot upon its soil.

The expiration of another century [1839] will present a still greater contrast; yet we shall see that through all its vicissitudes and through all its trials, from within or from without, Canada has, thus far, been "a country especially guarded by Divine Providence."¹

¹ Words of Ven. Mère Marie de l'Incarnation.

MO

Revis
Rev. M
cupies
fifty one
who are
to the "
the pres
To the
primitiv
to trans
ceeding

Five
from six
whom l

¹ 37 ch
Part II, p

ASTERY.

y, confided for
are of Bishop
ch had it be-
tury, counting
cement, that
ppeared when
th her heroic
pon its soil.

other century
eater contrast;
h all its vicissi-
als, from with-
t has, thus far,
y guarded by

l'Incarnation.

CHAPTER II.

THE URSULINES IN 1739.

MOTHER AMIOT OF THE CONCEPTION.
GOLDEN JUBILEES.

Revisiting the cloister, where, in 1739, Rev. Mother Migeon of the Nativity occupies the first place, in a Community of fifty-one¹ nuns, we naturally enquire who are the "ancients;" for to them, as to the "Elders of the people," we look for the preservation of the chain of tradition. To them it belongs to keep alive the primitive spirit of the foundresses, and to transmit the same, unchanged, to succeeding generations.

Five worthy Mothers whose ages range from sixty-six to seventy-seven — all of whom have made the Monastery their

¹ 37 choir nuns and 14 lay-sisters. See Glimpses, Part II, p. 243, &c.

home for the last half century—are introduced to us in answer to our demand, as follows :—

Mother Madeleine Amiot of the Conception.

Mother Louise-Rose de Lanaudière of St. Catherine.

Mother Marie-Anne Robineau of the Holy Trinity.

Mother Marie Madeleine Drouard of St. Michel, Assistant.

Mother Marie-Jeanne Chorel of St. Ursula.

The name of Mother Amiot of the Conception carries us far back into the preceding century.—She entered the Convent (1677) only five years after the decease of our Ven. Mother Mary of the Incarnation; and when her own death occurred in 1747, she had seen seventy summers within the cloister. She had lived twenty-four years with Mother St. Ignatius, (Miss Charlotte Barré,) eighteen with that first Parisian Superior, Mother

St. Ath
Mother

She is
of the
during
in Que
times, to
the high

Let us
in the c
Amiot o
the great
of the s
ample w

Our A
ness of
led by h
those bri
constitut
Quebec
vain sho
of society
as yet he
fathomed
dangers
her.

ASTERY.

tury—are in-
our demand,

t of the Con-

Lanaudière of

obineau of the

Drouard of St.

Chorel of St.

Amiot of the
back into the
entered the Con-
ers after the de-
er Mary of the
her own death
l seen seventy
ister. She had
with Mother St.
Barré,) eighteen
superior, Mother

St. Athanasius; and forty with Rev. Mother Le Maire des Anges.

She is named among the foundresses of the Ursulines of Three Rivers; and during her long career of usefulness here in Quebec, she was called, at various times, to fill the most laborious as well as the highest offices.

Let us, dear reader, rest a few moments in the company of this venerated Mother Amiot of the Conception, who has spent the greater part of her days in the shadow of the sanctuary, and see what her example will teach us.

Our Annals picture her in the freshness of "sweet thirteen," an only child, led by her fond mother into the midst of those brilliant circles of pleasure which constituted the fashionable world of Quebec at that time; yet despising the vain show and rejecting the allurements of society as an unworthy slavery, while as yet her inexperience could not have fathomed the void, nor suspected the dangers of the cup that was presented her.

Permitted, at her earnest request, to re-enter the Convent as boarder, her instinctive disgust for the world serves as a preparation for the grace of a special attraction for the things of God ; and before the completion of her fifteenth year, she has obtained for her portion the liberty of the servants of Jesus-Christ, the privilege to adopt his Cross as her only inheritance.

From the day she is clothed with the livery of the Spouse of Christ to that later period when she wears lightly the burthen of her fourscore years, she sheds around her the sweet odor of edification, the bright and shining example of every virtue.

Need we follow her from year to year through the various labors assigned her in the house of God ? Here all offices are of the same value when their duties are fulfilled with equal perfection : her talents fitted her for all, and her piety rendered all sweet and profitable to herself and to the Community.

Now we behold her as the special advocate of the devotion to the Sacred Heart

of Jesus
words
out the
cribes t
the tim
day; no
herself
that sv
Chapel
the wi
filial ca
Power.

Now,
commu
her ne
of fite
as if v
er's pa
country
such t
passed
the you
as muc
by her
guiding
opening

of Jesus, winning souls to love Him by words of burning zeal, while she writes out the billets of the Association and inscribes the long Register of names from the time it is opened [1700] to her dying day; now, with what alacrity she occupies herself in adorning the Altar dedicated to that sweet mystery! or, passing to the Chapel of Saints, even in the severest of the wintry season, she decorates, with filial care, the shrine of Our Lady of Great Power.

Now, become the most aged in the community, we find her working with her needle as deftly as at the age of fifteen, fitting in the shades of silk, as if with colors from the nicest painter's palette; or wreathing, for some country church, leaves and flowers into such tasteful sprays as could be surpassed only by nature herself. Then, the younger nuns press around her, won as much by her grace and affability, as by her exquisite skill. How often, while guiding their willing fingers to round the opening moss-rose, or spread the dazzling

petals of the lily, would the good Mother describe the Church of Madame de la Peltrie, and the altars once decorated by Mother Mary of the Incarnation, relating many an unwritten trait of those "good old times." How often would she express her deep conviction of the heroic sanctity of the venerable Mother, adding an ardent wish to see her name on the list of canonized Saints. That was, indeed, the frequent subject of her conversations with her Sisters, and the unvarying object of her prayers. "The zeal and the talents of Mother Amiot of the Conception, would have rendered her a fit instrument in promoting the cause of the canonization, had the times been more propitious for such an undertaking."¹

In concluding her Obituary, the Annalist remarks: "Although our dear Mother Mary of the Conception was eighty-five years old, she had none of the usual infirmities of that advanced age. We had hoped to preserve her among us a few

¹ Letter of Mother St. Helen.

years lo
Our Ble
crowne
of his
glory in

Have
de Lana
two nov
after th
tery, by
chapel
1688 ?¹
Robinea
brate th
see the
cheerful
Lord d
long pil

Mothe
her vigo
two, con
Having
age of fo
first gra

¹ See G

the good Mother
Madame de la
e decorated by
nation, relating
of those "good
uld she express
heroic sanctity
lding an ardent
he list of canon-
ndeed, the fre-
versations with
arying object of
nd the talents of
ception, would
instrument in
he canonization,
e propitious for

uary, the Annal-
our dear Mother
was eighty-five
of the usual in-
d age. We had
among us a few

years longer, but she was ripe for heaven. Our Blessed Lord, whom she had so often crowned with flowers in the Sacrament of his love, wished to crown her with glory in his kingdom."

Have our readers recognized in Mother de Lanaudiere of St. Catherine, one of the two novices who commenced their career after the second restoration of the Monastery, by taking the veil in that temporary chapel beneath the community-Hall in 1688? ¹ Mother St. Catherine, and Mother Robineau of the Trinity have yet to celebrate their Golden Jubilee, and to live to see the 76th year of their age, bearing cheerfully their share of the yoke of the Lord during the whole course of their long pilgrimage.

Mother Drouard of St. Michel prolongs her vigorous existence to the age of eighty-two, completing her 67th year in religion. Having obeyed the call of Heaven at the age of fourteen, she corresponded to this first grace, and after living the life of a

¹ See Glimpses, Part II, p. 46.

good and holy religious she dies with all the marks of predestination, in 1756.

Mother Chorel of St. Ursula [1674-1745] meets us as one who walks constantly in the presence of God, her happy memory enriched with the maxims and the doings of the Saints : her tender piety is the solace of long years of suffering and infirmity.

Historical records enable us here to foretell that among the remaining thirty-two choir nuns in this Community of 1739, there are fifteen who will celebrate their Golden Jubilee : of these, ten will see the 60th, and some the 70th anniversary of their religious profession. The three novices of the white veil, Sister Davanne of St. Louis de Gonzague, Sr. Richard of St. Augustin, and Sr. Lagère of St. Gabriel are also candidates for the same honors.

These festivals, dear reader, are, in the Monastery, the counterpart of the Golden Wedding in the world. They have not required the formalities of a special legislation. The heart alone has dictated the

program
a religio
brated i

The g
mercies
a centur
Retreat
ring an
she has
given, s
the Tal
and hur
timent
mist's sc
God for
buam !

As to
bers of
joicings
occasion
nal cha
cordialit
person
hold ho
dwell to

he dies with all
on, in 1756.

sula [1674-1745]
ks constantly in
happy memory
s and the doings
piety is the sol-
ing and infirmity.

nable us here
the remaining
this Community
t who will cele-
ee : of these, ten
some the 70th
gious profession.

white veil, Sister
e Gonzague, Sr.
, and Sr. Lagère
andidates for the

reader, are, in the
art of the Golden

They have not
of a special legis-
has dictated the

programme; and the Golden Jubilee of
a religious profession is wont to be cele-
brated in a very joyous manner.

The good nun who has to review the
mercies, the blessings and graces of half
a century, enters upon the exercises of a
Retreat, eight days previous to the recur-
ring anniversary. Measuring the much
she has received with the little she has
given, she will place herself at the foot of
the Tabernacle, in a spirit of penitence
and humility;—yet, over every other sen-
timent will rise the burden of the Psal-
mist's song: "What shall I render to my
God for all his gifts to me?" *Quid retri-
buam!*

As to the part which all the other mem-
bers of the Community take in these re-
joicings, it is one of the most precious
occasions for the manifestation of frater-
nal charity. All is spontaneous, all is
cordiality, sincere and unaffected, the im-
personation of those glowing words: "Be-
hold how good and how pleasant it is to
dwell together in unity!"

CHAPTER III.

PRIMITIVE TIMES AND MANNERS :

CANADIAN SEIGNIORS. MISS ROBINEAU DE
BECANCOUR ; MISS DE BOUCHERVILLE.

Associated with the names of our ancient Mothers, there often rises a charming picture of the life and manners of those primitive times, of which the Canadian people are so justly proud.

Thus in the group that has just engaged our attention, Mother Marie-Anne Robineau of the Trinity recalls to mind the stately manor and the wide domains which constituted the Baronies of Becancour and Portneuf. The seigniorial mansion and chapel of stone, bearing the insignia of nobility, were surrounded by all the buildings required for a large retinue of servants, horses, and equipages; there were besides the spacious farm yard, the parks, and the never-failing grist-mill. The worthy Baron enjoyed by royal pa-

tent, "th
rank an
barons c
vassals,"
tives, the
historian
pitality
"the anc
of agricu
as frugal

Perhap
had dimi
hold, fo
Mother
the three
paternal
share of
the usua
The souv
she used
nature to
could on
which co
whole ni
—as in th
of a brill

tent, "the right of arms, heraldry honors, rank and precedence, like the other barons of the kingdom of France; his vassals," &c., yet, with his high prerogatives, the aged Seigneur led a life which the historian Charlevoix, when receiving hospitality at the manor, likened to that of "the ancient patriarchs, sharing the labors of agriculture with his vassals, and living as frugally as they."

Perhaps the absence of his daughter had diminished the gayety of the household, for according to our traditions, Mother Robineau of the Trinity, during the three years she had passed under the paternal roof, had been afforded an ample share of amusements, dress, dancing, and the usual round of fashionable pastimes. The souvenir of these gay soirées, which she used to call gay follies, was not of a nature to inspire her with regret; she could only despise the tyranny of custom which could induce people to "pass the whole night in bowing and courtesying—as in the ancient minuet—in the midst of a brilliantly illuminated hall."

MANNERS :

ROBINEAU DE
CHERVILLE.

mes of our an-
ses a charming
nners of those
the Canadian

t has just en-
er Marie-Anne
recalls to mind
wide domains
aronies of Be-
The seigniorial
e, bearing the
surrounded by
for a large reti-
nd equipages;
ious farm-yard,
miling grist-mill.
d by royal pa-

Her own memory has come down to us with far sweeter associations. Mother Anne of the Trinity, in the Monastery, was the personification of fervent piety. When we read that "during forty years she retained, at her own request, the office of ringing the bell to awaken the Community at four o'clock," we feel that we need not pursue her Notice further to know "what spirit she was of."

Let us bring before us next, another picture of the olden times, in the family of our ancient and venerated Mother Genevieve Boucher de Boucherville, in religion, Mother St. Pierre.

Here we find something more intimate to contemplate; it is the secret intentions, the very heart of the ancient Governor of Three Rivers, the Honorable Pierre Boucher, who seems to us one of the noblest types of the Christian gentleman. For his probity and disinterestedness, his valor and merit, he had been endowed by the French monarch with titles of nobility, and a grant of an impor-

tant trac
The que
was the
whether
go and s

The
leisure a
are writt
not: "H
will this
risks bal
cess?" n
in simila
feel instr

"I hav
of Bouch
and I wr
the motiv
terminati
which I

"I wis
intention
they can

"1° It is
where th

s come down to
iations. Mother
Monastery, was
ent piety. When
ty years she re-
st, the office of
the Community
hat we need not
to know "what

as next, another
es, in the family
nerated Mother
Boucherville, in
re.

g more intimate
secret intentions,
e ancient Gov-
the Honorable
ems to us one of
Christian gentle-
nd disinterested-
rit, he had been
n monarch with
rant of an impor-

tant tract of land along the St. Lawrence. The question with this dignitary, who was the father of a large family, was whether to remain in Three Rivers or to go and settle on his lands.

The project has been meditated at leisure and the motives for adopting it are written down. The questions were not: "How many thousands of dollars will this speculation bring me? Are the risks balanced by the probabilities of success?" nor any of the usual calculations in similar circumstances. We read—and feel instructed as we read—as follows:—

"I have determined to settle my lands of Boucherville for the following reasons; and I write them in order never to forget the motives that have influenced my determination, and the engagements to which I pledge myself.

"I wish also my successors to know my intentions and fulfil them, unless indeed they can do more for the glory of God.

"1° It is in order that there may be a place where the inhabitants, living in peace and

harmony, may serve God sincerely, without fear of being troubled or molested.

“ 2° That I may live more retired from the world and its vain amusements, which only make us forget God; and thus more conveniently labor to assure my own salvation and that of my family.

“ 3° That I may by the most lawful means, increase my riches, provide for my family, and procure for my children a good and virtuous education, befitting the state of life which they may embrace.

“ 4° The land being mine, I think it my duty to go and settle it, as a means of being useful to society.

“ 5° In order to have the means of doing more good to my neighbor, and aiding those who are in want than I am able to do in my present position [Gov. of T. R.], where my revenue is insufficient for the goods works I wish to perform.

“ For the success of my undertaking, I place my trust in God, begging his faith-

ful serve
protect r
glory of
family ;
not succ
complish

With i
the noble
the post
new dom
Heaven
settleme
pious hou
surround
Bouchervi
clesiastica
sanctuary
daughter
an Ursuli
enth child
father's te
and who,
him most

This hol
the most cru

sincerely, with-
out molested.

more retired from
business, which
and thus more
are my own sal-
ary.

by lawful means,
for my family,
and a good and
improving the state of
the race.

Therefore, I think it my
duty, as a means of

the means of doing
good, and aiding
in as far as I am able to
[Gov. of T. R.],
sufficient for the
reform.

undertaking, I
am begging his faith-

ful servant Rev. Father de Brebeuf¹ to
protect me in my attempt, if it be for the
glory of God and the salvation of my
family; if otherwise, I pray that I may
not succeed, desiring nothing but to ac-
complish the will of Heaven."

With intentions so pure and elevated,
the noble Christian resigned to another
the post of Governor, and removed to his
new domain. The ample benedictions of
Heaven were poured down on the rising
settlement, and on every member of the
pious household. Of fifteen children who
surrounded the table of the *Seigneur de
Boucherville*, two sons embraced the ec-
clesiastical state, and served God in his
sanctuary with zeal and fidelity: one
daughter consecrated herself to God as
an Ursuline; it was Genevieve, the elev-
enth child,—the one who, according to the
father's testimony "loved him the best;"
and who, in fact, seems to have resembled
him most in character.

¹ This holy Jesuit missionary was put to death in
the most cruel manner by the Iroquois, 1649.

While his eldest son continues the succession and title of de Boucherville, his daughters present us, by their matrimonial alliances, the honorable names of de Grandpré, de Grosbois, de Montbrun, de Laperrière, de Niverville, de Varennes, de Muy, de Sabrevois, and Le Gardeur.

Another document, portraying the heart of the venerable progenitor of the de Bouchervilles, who died in 1717, at the age of ninety-five, in the odor of sanctity, has been preserved to posterity, and is known as the "Legacy of Grandfather Boucher."¹

We shall cite a few lines only, for this spiritual Testament is long: each member of the noble patriarch's family is addressed in turn, while the wisest counsels mingle with the effusions of paternal affection. Like another Tobias giving his dying blessing, he concludes, saying to all:—

¹ Not many years ago, according to the testimony of the Hon. J. Viger, of Montreal, this document was read annually, on the anniversary of the old patriarch's death, in presence of the assembled family, all *kneeling*.

“ Love
of God ;
be called,
render an
do nothing
to repent

...I do n
what I ha
I would v
God is th

“ I leav
rank, hon
my, to my

“ I have
live with
to render
no one, if
offending

“ My c
eyes the f
with your

As to his
the tenden
“ his cons

continues the suc-
Boucherville, his
by their matri-
orable names of
s, de Montbrun,
lle, de Varennes,
d Le Gardeur.

portraying the
progenitor of the
ed in 1717, at the
odor of sanctity,
posterity, and is
r of Grandfather

nes only, for this
ig: each member
amily is addressed
t counsels mingle
aternal affection.
giving his dying
aying to all:—

ording to the testimony
al, this document was
sary of the old patri-
he assembled family,

“ Love each other sincerely for the love
of God; remember that you will one day
be called, like, me to appear before God to
render an account of your actions; hence
do nothing of which you will later have
to repent.....

...I do not leave you great riches, but
what I have, has been honestly acquired.
I would willingly have left you more, but
God is the master of all things.

“ I leave you many friends, persons of
rank, honor and probity; I have no ene-
my, to my knowledge.

“ I have done what lay in my power to
live without reproach: do the same. Seek
to render service to every one: disoblige
no one, if you can oblige him without
offending God.

“ My children, ever keep before your
eyes the fear of God, and seek to love him
with your whole heart.”

As to his wife, whom he recommends to
the tenderest affection of his children,
“ his conscience reproaches him with

nothing that regards her, unless it be that he has loved her too much ; but if that has been an excess, he does not think God has been offended by it."

Finally, to his *dearest* daughter, our Ursuline, he says :—

"Do not grieve when you hear of my death ; but pray for me, and rejoice that God in calling me to himself, has delivered me from the miseries of the present life. If you have loved me more than the rest, I also have had great affection for you, and I shall have throughout eternity."

Then, as a dying souvenir, he bequeaths to her a silver reliquary which he wears upon his bosom, in these words : "It is all that remains to me to give : it is but just that I bestow it upon one who has shown me so much affection."

These last words may strike some as remarkable : the old patriarch evidently does not share the opinion of such persons as accuse a daughter who consecrates herself to God of being wanting in filial piety.

A long
corded to
seventy-t
cloister,
tails; bu
racterize
the *Gran*

Accord
ambition
to her D
vance of
religious
tion, her
poverty,
Sisters.
and hono
Christ, sh
Him, seek
the Altar
her chief
the Comm
the satisfa
in the hig
Should
become of

r, unless it be that
much ; but if that
does not think God

st daughter, our

a you hear of my
, and rejoice that
myself, has delivered
of the present life.
more than the rest,
affection for you,
thout eternity."

enir, he bequeaths
which he wears
esè words : " It is
to give : it is but
pon one who has
ction."

ay strike some as
atriarch evidently
inion of such per-
ghter who conse-
of being wanting

A long life of ninety-four years, accorded to our beloved Mother St. Pierre, seventy-two of which she passed in the cloister, would furnish many edifying details; but a few lines will suffice to characterize her as the worthy daughter of the *Grand père Boucher de Boucherville*.

According to the Annals : " Her only ambition was to render herself agreeable to her Divine Spouse by a strict observance of the rule, and all the duties of the religious state; her silence and recollection, her piety, obedience, humility, and poverty, rendered her a model for her Sisters. Having abandoned the wealth and honors of her family to follow Jesus-Christ, she attached herself inviolably to Him, seeking his sacramental presence on the Altar, and in holy Communion, as her chief and only delight. She served the Community with equal fervor, and to the satisfaction of all, whether employed in the highest or the lowest offices."

Should any one inquire here, what has become of the ancient domain of Pierre

De Boucherville, we should direct him to an aristocratic little village on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, a short distance below Montreal. There, the honorable descendants of the Ex-Governor of Three-Rivers, the first Seigneur of Boucherville, have clustered their comfortable residences ; still keeping up much of the urbanity, the courteous and lofty demeanor, of the feudal lords of the age of Louis XIV. From the irregularly built hamlet, with its Church, its presbytery, its Convent and Chapel, its school-house, &c., we behold in the distance, Mount Boucherville, from the foot of which well two small streams, that spread fertility along their path, pausing at one point, to turn the necessary but noisy grist-mill.

Throughout the whole length and breadth of the ancient Governor's patrimony—an area of twenty-four square miles—appear pleasant country-seats, surrounded with gardens and orchards; white cottages, half buried in verdure; bright fields of wheat, oats, and maize,

alternativ
meadows

In front
waters of
selves al
islands, a
convenie
poses.

But wh
which has
banks of t
Fancy he
" Would sca
To know ho

If we l
as it wen
Seigneur d
doned us,
his daugh
grand-dau
to God in t
during th
ancestor.
de Varenn
Marie-Ann

alternating with patches of forest trees, meadows and pasture lands.

In front of the village flow the bright waters of the St. Lawrence, losing themselves along the shore among verdant islands, as beautiful to behold as they are convenient for arable and grazing purposes.

But why attempt to describe a spot which has many a rival along the pleasant banks of the St. Lawrence? — scenes that Fancy herself

“Would scarcely dream of: which one’s eye must see,
To know how beautiful this world can be.”

If we have dwelt with complacency, as it were, upon the souvenirs of the Seigneur de Boucherville, it must be pardoned us, when we explain, that besides his daughter Genevieve, three of his grand-daughters consecrated themselves to God in the Monastery of the Ursulines, during the life-time of their venerable ancestor. These were, Mother Margaret de Varennes of the Presentation; Mother Marie-Anne de Boucherville of St. Igna-

ould direct him to
ge on the south
e, a short distance
e, the honorable
governor of Three-
of Boucherville,
comfortable resi-
much of the ur-
d lofty demeanor,
age of Louis XIV.
uilt hamlet, with
y, its Convent and
, &c., we behold
Boucherville, from
wo small streams,
long their path,
urn the necessary

hole length and
Governor’s patri-
enty-four square
country-seats, sur-
s and orchards;
uried in verdure;
oats, and maize,

tius, and Mother Charlotte de Muy of St. Helen, each of whom endeared herself to her contemporaries, and edified them by the example of an humble, pious, and useful life. At a later period, our Register shows the names of four great-granddaughters of the patriarch of Boucherville, perpetuating in the Convent the amiable traditions of hereditary piety.

CHAPTER IV.

THE MUSES IN THE CLOISTER.

1752.

Curious old manuscripts, after escaping during a century or more the annual perils of the season of house-cleaning, the Vandalism of epochs of demolition and reparations,—sometimes suddenly come to light; and make us wish there had been some

law to
similar
haps in
of curios
past hist

Before
which a
dated At
to a little
we may
pected c
those da
extracts.

The oc
together
specified
find the
Marquis
Bishop o
Intendan
the Chev
Mademoi
Madame
customed
tering the

te de Muy of St.
 deared herself to
 edified them by
 mble, pious, and
 riod, our Register
 our great-grand-
 urch of Boucher-
 the Convent the
 hereditary piety.

law to prevent the destruction of other similar documents, of little interest perhaps in themselves, yet precious as objects of curiosity, and useful in illustrating the past history of the Convent.

Before us is one of those ancient scrolls, which appears of some importance : it is dated August 23d, 1752, and introduces us to a little scene in the cloister, by which we may form some idea of what was expected of the pupils of the Ursulines in those days. We can only make a few extracts.

IV.

THE CLOISTER.

pts, after escaping
 e the annual perils
 eaning, the Van-
 olution and repara-
 enly come to light;
 re had been some

The occasion that brought the company together within the Convent-Halls is not specified ; whatever it may have been, we find there present :—The Governor, the Marquis Duquesne de Menneville ; the Bishop of Quebec, de Pontbriand ; the Intendant ;—perhaps also the City Major, the Chevalier Lemoyne de Longueil, with Mademoiselle Charlotte de Grey, now Madame de Longueil, who was not accustomed to miss any opportunity of entering the Monastery.

The Superioress, whose duty it was to receive these distinguished guests, was Rev. Mother Genevieve Boucher of St. Pierre, the venerable Mother being now in her eightieth year. By her side, as next in office, are Mother La Grange of St. Louis, Mother Drouard of St. Michael; Mother Migeon of the Nativity—the late Superioress. Mother Wheelwright of the Infant Jesus and Mother de Muy of St. Helen were near; while with the pupils, directing their movements, might be seen some of the younger nuns;—Mother Marchand of St. Etienne, Mother Davanne of St. Louis de Gonzague, and her companion, Mother Richard of St. Augustin.

If this was an Examination, the List of Prizes is, unfortunately, missing. Another list, however, enables us to repeople the Hall with pupils.

Let us transcribe a few names, for we are about to behold an Arcadian scene. Here are the Misses Madeleine and Catherine de Brouague, daughters of the Intendant of the Labrador-coasts; the Misses

de Lery,
signan, de
de la Jon
also are th
Superiore
ville and
Louise de
suffice, fo

Behold
nymphs
from a
the extre

Advanc
guests, an
rivet the
listen to t

¹ Other p
Le Duc, Cou
Mire, Girard
Misses de Bl
du Four, Po
bert, Voyer
Martinière, I
bert, de La
Grey, Chauv
the Misses d

de Lery, de Boisclair, de Gannes, de Lusignan, des Meloises, La Force, Gabrielle de la Jonquière, Ursule Baby, &c. Here also are the grand-nieces of the venerable Superioress, Miss Françoise de Boucherville and Miss Boucher de Grosbois; Miss Louise de Muy and others:¹ but let these suffice, for our personages await.

Behold them, as, in the light costume of nymphs and shepherdesses, they issue from a verdant and flowery grove at the extremity of the Hall.

Advancing in front of the illustrious guests, an ingenious prologue serves to rivet the attention of the audience. But listen to the youthful shepherdess, who

¹ Other pupils of that time: The Misses DuPlessis, Le Duc, Couillard, Durocher, Rhodes, Berthelot, LeMire, Girard, Baudoïn, Le Vasseur (Louisbourg) the Misses de Blainville, Varin, de Vincelot, de Chavigny, du Four, Poulin, LeBlanc, Hertel de Rouville, St. Hubert, Voyer, Aubert, Taschereau, Berment de la Martinière, Bedard, Rabby, Roussel, De l'Isle, Philibert, de Lantagnac, Channazard, St. Germain, de Grey, Chauveau, the Misses Fleury d'Eschambault, the Misses de Verchères, Nicolet, Douville, &c.

compliments the Governor in a graceful Idyl, in which from time to time, join the whole group;—a chorus fit to wake all the echoes, from the City of Champlain to the Laurentides.

Observe the opening :—

SOLO.—Strike now a livelier chord,
 Awake a loftier strain ;
 Behold ! 'tis a Duquesne :
 Welcome ! the noble Lord !
 If his brave sires of old
 To France preserved a throne,
 His sword—it is foretold—
 Shall here the same uphold ;—
 The glory all his own.

CHORUS.

Let his great name,
 O'er hill and plain,
 Resound in song :
 Sweet pipe and tabor bring !
 Let the glad echoes ring,
 Pouring triumphal notes along.
 From o'er the main
 He comes—Duquesne—
 To guard the land ;
 First in true worth, first in command !

Evid
 in Que
 occasio
 has not
 dressin

¹ For
 of the vol

tor in a graceful
to time, join the
fit to wake all
y of Champlain

—
lier chord,
train ;
quesne :
ble Lord !
of old
ved a throne,
oretold—
ne uphold ;—
own.

ne,
n,
:
bring!
s ring,
otes along.
in
iesne—
d ;
irst in command !

2d. Shepherdess.

Our vows were not in vain,
A brighter day has come ;
Peace broods o'er every home,
And plenty decks the plain.
Our flocks secure may stray,
In pastures fresh and green :
Our foes, all in dismay,
Flee from the light of day,
When such a Chief is seen.

3d. Shepherdess.

Gay Shepherds, cease your song :
To Orpheus yield the lyre ;
He has celestial fire,
To him the notes belong.
Let him in strains sublime,
Exalt our Hero's fame,—
Spread it to every clime,
Enduring as Old Time,
And worthy of his name !¹

Evidently, mythological lore is in vogue in Quebec, in the 18th century. On this occasion the muse, it must be allowed, has not been sparing of incense. In addressing the Bishop, the tone is more filial ;

¹ For a copy of the original see Note A at the end of the volume.

and while the admiration is not less,
there is greater simplicity.

With united heart and voice
We sing our gratitude ;
Our Pastor is of God's own choice,
Beloved, as he is good !
Unbounded is his sacred zeal,—
His flock his only care ;
No words his merit can reveal,
Nor all our love declare.

.....

Poems in honor of the worthy Bishop were recited on more than one occasion. During the course of that same year, the pious Prelate, "whose zeal for the good of souls left him no repose, was five months absent from Quebec, giving retreats at Montreal for the Religious Communities and for the public, as he had done here before his departure. He penetrated some forty or fifty leagues beyond Montreal, traversing pathless deserts, through marshes and ravines, borne over frightful rapids in a bark canoe ;—undergoing hardships that can scarcely be imagined. His return was celebrated by our poets

in man
shows
Odes :

Whi
And
To l
Our
My
A tr
To
The

Whi
Flor
The
And
One
Rep
To s
The

Ah !
And
Thri
Wha

is not less,

voice

own choice,

!

zeal,—

;

reveal,

re.

worthy Bishop

on one occasion.

the same year, the

for the good of

for five months

in retreats at

the Communities

had done here

penetrated some

beyond Montreal,

ports, through

the over fright-

;—undergoing

may be imagined.

as by our poets

in many forms." The following version shows a part of one of these Occasional Odes :

1.

While peals of joy ring out to-day,
 And happy crowds obstruct the way,
 To bless our peaceful Convent-home,
 Our worthy Prelate deigns to come.
 My Lord, accept from children dear,
 A tribute humble yet sincere :
 To sing of sacred zeal like thine,
 The Muse herself should be divine.

2.

While thou wert absent all was dull,
 Flora herself no flowers would cull :
 The zephyrs fled our lonely bowers,
 And slowly waned the weary hours.
 One warbler sang ;—'twas Philomel,
 Repeating what we know so well :—
 To sing of sacred zeal like thine,
 The Muse herself should be divine.

3.

Ah ! wonder not that all rejoice,
 And greet thee with exulting voice,
 Thrice honored Prelate, when 'tis known
 What glorious works thy hand has done.

With admiration, all may see
 The land, renewed in piety :—
 O yes ! to sing of zeal like thine,
 The Muse herself should be divine !

Our last specimen of the poetical effusions of the epoch, records also a historical fact. It was in 1753. The Ursulines of Three Rivers had seen their Convent destroyed by fire.¹ The worthy Prelate's generous devotedness on that occasion, was appreciated, not only by the immediate objects of his benevolence, but also by the Ursulines of Quebec.

We are careful to preserve the mythological allusions in our version. The poem begins :—

Among the gods, if poets' lays are true,
 A metamorphis was not rare to view ;
 And all Olympus did the feat admire,
 When bright Apollo cast aside his lyre,
 Forbore to sing, and seized the heavy spade ;
 Or with the mason's trowel, mortar laid.
 Like him, my Lord, you put the apron on,
 And soften hearts,—while you are laying stone.

¹ See Glimpses, Part II, p. 88.

More t
 While
 What
 How g
 God's
 A lesse
 Our da
 God, a

Oh! He
 And gu
 Long r
 You ha
 May al
 And fo
 Nor ev
 Traced

see
y :—
e thine,
be divine!

e poetical effu-
also a historical
he Ursulines of
ir Convent des-
worthy Prelate's
that occasion,
by the imme-
plence, but also
ec.

erve the mytho-
version. The

ays are true,
e to view ;
at admire,
ide his lyre,
he heavy spade ;
, mortar laid.
t the apron on,
ou are laying stone.

More than Apollo's, we your labors prize,
While from their ruins sacred walls arise.
What charity is yours ! what holy zeal !
How generous to promote the public weal !
God's glory is your aim ;—and here we find
A lesson, for ourselves to take to mind.
Our daily labors must, to Heaven, all tend :
God, and our neighbor's good, our only end.

Oh ! Heaven has blest your mission, all of love.
And guards for you the brightest crown above !
Long may it be our happy lot to know
You have a rich reward, e'en here below.
May all your flock be docile to your zeal,
And follow in your footsteps, for their weal ;
Nor ever from that way of life depart,
Traced by a Pastor, after God's own heart !

CHAPTER V.

THE GUESTS OF THE URSULINES.

1755.

If the woes of our friends become, by sympathy, our own, it must not be deemed foreign to our subject to introduce here a brief account of the destruction of the Hôtel-Dieu, in 1755.

It was only three years since a similar disaster had befallen the Convent and Hospital of the Ursulines of Three Rivers, as we have elsewhere related. Now it was the oldest of the Charitable Institutions in the country that was to be destroyed.

It was about mid-day, on the 7th of June that a fire, which must have been creeping on unobserved for hours, suddenly declared itself by bursting through the roof. A strong wind from the northwest fanned the flames to a tremendous conflagration. In the space of a few hours,

the Con
and out
all the
sources,
had bro
dation o
munity.

It is n
whole o
witness
deplore
to arrest
The wh
nent dan

The te
their he
friends
to a plac
idiots, th
laudable
wreck w
needful;
alas! oth
upon wh
our imag

the Convent, the Church, the Hospital, and out-houses, were swept away, with all the movables, the comforts and resources, which more than a hundred years had brought together, for the accommodation of the poor patients, or the Community.

It is needless to say how quickly the whole city, in alarm, was gathered to witness the heart rending scene;—and to deplore the impotency of human efforts to arrest the progress of the fiery torrent. The whole neighbourhood was in imminent danger.

The terror of the nuns, their exertions, their heroic courage, shared by their friends of every grade, while removing to a place of safety, decrepit old people, idiots, the sick, and the maimed; their laudable endeavors to save from the wreck whatever was most prized or most needful;—all this may be imagined. But, alas! other scenes were witnessed there, upon which we would willingly forbid our imagination to dwell. In this hour

RSULINES.

ds become, by
t not be deem-
t to introduce
destruction of

since a similar
Convent and
f Three Rivers,
lated. Now it
ritable Institu-
was to be des-

on the 7th of
ust have been
r hours, sud-
esting through
rom the north-
a tremendous
of a few hours,

of anguish, the nuns knew that one of their beloved Sisters was at the point of death. Must they disturb the tranquillity of her last moments, and hasten, perhaps, her end, by transporting the poor sufferer from her dying bed in the Infirmary, into the crowded court-yard? There was no other alternative, even had there been time for deliberation,.....

Another, surrounded in her cell by the fire, seeks to descend from the fourth story; a ladder had been sent up to her aid, the vigorous arms of the soldiery holding it firm. Suddenly, while every one shudders to behold the peril, a bystander shouts to her:—several steps are missing below her feet! How the good Angels were invoked! and how they aided the good Sister to preserve her presence of mind. Seizing the two side-pieces of the ladder, she supports herself by her hands till she again has foothold:—and thus, amid the cheers of the crowd, she reaches the ground, narrowly escaping however, being enveloped by

the smo
the low

At las
other Si
at a wir
a parcel
vain are
would
search
of the n
lamenta
bled at
complet
Sacred
under t
vowed l
had insp
fice of h
that ter
herself
flame.

Our
could v
had wat
progress

ew that one of
at the point of
the tranquillity
nasten, perhaps,
the poor suf-
d in the Infir-
d court-yard ?
native, even had
ration,.....

her cell by the
rom the fourth
sent up to her
of the soldiery
ly, while every
the peril, a by-
several steps are

How the good
and how they
to preserve her
g the two side-
supports herself
again has foot-
he cheers of the
round, narrowly
g enveloped by

the smoke and flames, pouring now, from
the lowest windows.

At last, she is safe ! But where is that
other Sister, who has been seen a moment
at a window, in the act of throwing out
a parcel, and now has disappeared ? In
vain are the frantic shouts of those who
would be her deliverers ; in vain the
search in every direction for some trace
of the missing one ; in vain the tears and
lamentations of her Sisters when, assem-
bled at last, they find their number in-
complete. Sister Anne La Joue of the
Sacred Heart had perished.....But it was
under the eye of Him to whom she had
vowed her existence. Doubtless the Lord
had inspired her to make the heroic sacri-
fice of her life, by a perfect resignation in
that terrible moment when she found
herself wrapt as in a winding-sheet of
flame.

Our Ursulines, from their monastery,
could witness the conflagration ; they
had watched with pity and dismay, the
progress of the fire, and had sent the

most pressing invitations to the *Hospita-
lières* to take refuge under their roof. Messengers had already made known the melancholy details we have just given, and the sinking flames seemed invested with a sad and lurid glare ;—a funereal hue that told of death.

At last the dear Nuns, now forty-nine in number, directed their mournful steps towards the centre of the town. Weeping friends and relatives attended them on their way, and crowds of people followed to testify their sympathy and their affliction.....

We shall not attempt to describe the meeting of the two Communities, few of whom were strangers, while many were relatives, class-mates, or remembered each other in the capacity of former teachers and pupils.

Rev. Mother Mailloux of St. Andrew, the dying nun of whom we have spoken, was tenderly borne to the Infirmary, and cared for, according to her need. She lived till the Monday following, expe-

riencing,
lation of
from the
the bosom

The bu
suffrages
ed by bo
remains c
the vault
repose :—
her ashes
to render
ever subs

The g
former da
had recei
been forg
selves ha
turn :—b
of friends
affection v
their gues
nurses of
charge.
vided, by t

to the *Hospita-*
 under their roof.
 made known the
 have just given,
 seemed invested
 re;—a funereal

, now forty-nine
 mournful steps
 e town. Weep-
 attended them
 ls of people fol-
 apathy and their

t to describe the
 munities, few of
 hile many were
 emembered each
 former teachers

of St. Andrew,
 we have spoken,
 e Infirmary, and
 her need. She
 following, expe-

riencing, in her last moments, the conso-
 lation of feeling herself passing secure
 from the embrace of fraternal charity to
 the bosom of the God of charity.

The burial service and the accustomed
 suffrages for the departed, were perform-
 ed by both Communities, and the dear
 remains of the *Hospitalière* deposited in
 the vault where the deceased Ursulines
 repose:—"In order, says the Annalist, that
 her ashes mingling with ours may serve
 to render enduring that union which has
 ever subsisted between us."

The generous hospitality which, in
 former days, (1651 and 1686) the Ursulines
 had received at the *Hôtel-Dieu*, had not
 been forgotten; and they esteemed them-
 selves happy in being able to afford a re-
 turn:—but, not all the ingenious devices
 of friendship, not all the sympathy and
 affection with which they sought to cheer
 their guests, could induce these devoted
 nurses of the sick to forget their precious
 charge. A temporary hospital was pro-
 vided, by the paternal solicitude of Bishop

de Pontbriand, the kind Jesuit Fathers having cheerfully offered, for this end, several spacious apartments of their College. Thus, at the end of three weeks, on the 28th of June, the Ursulines and their guests bade each other a tender adieu; — mingled emotions sent their signals to the cheek and eye, as the Spouses of Jesus separated, with those words that imply the conviction of its being a last farewell: “**MAY WE MEET IN HEAVEN!**”

CHAPTER VI.

PRELUDES OF THE GREAT CRISIS.

1754—1758.

For nearly a half-century all has been in peace along the borders of the St. Lawrence. The last fifteen years, over

which v
as prolif
of New
be of
Trouble
the dist
wanted
French
America
to think

Our l
indiffere
country
ture as
with the
tidings t
any hear
an echo

The A
Muy of S
tails of t
Years' W
on the sh
day when
sounded

Jesuit Fathers
 ed, for this end,
 ents of their Col-
 of three weeks,
 e Ursulines and
 other a tender-
 ions sent their
 nd eye, as the
 ated, with those
 conviction of its
 MAY WE MEET

which we have just glanced, have been as prolific of comforts in the happy homes of New France, as the next decade will be of disaster, alarm, and suffering. Troubles were now commencing along the distant frontier, and soldiers were wanted to guard the outposts of this great French empire, threatened by the Anglo-American Colonies, already strong enough to think of war and conquest.

Our Ursuline Mothers could not be indifferent, when the welfare of the country was interested. The ties of nature as well as of grace, linked them with the whole population; and the tidings that sent grief or mourning to any hearth in town or hamlet, ever found an echo in their hearts.

The Annalist of the time, Mother de Muy of St. Helen, has left us minute details of that long campaign, the Seven Years' War, from the first bloody conflict on the shores of the Monongahela, to the day when the British trumpet of war resounded from the cliffs of Cape Diamond.

From year to year the sufferings of the people were on the increase. Now it was the failure of crops, the absence of laborers having left the land untilled ; now it was the loss of vessels, going from or to the Colony. In the course of a few months—this was in 1758—more than three hundred French merchant-ships were captured by the British Marine, with the loss of provisions, merchandise, and military stores, destined for Canada, where they were sorely needed. To these causes of distress, was added the inclemency of the seasons.

Of the month of June, 1758, we read :
“ The cold is so extreme that we have to kindle fires as in winter. Nothing is growing ; the flowers of the fruit-trees have been blighted by the frost ; and what is worse, the wheat-fields are frozen. There is every prospect that the harvest will be ruined. The hand of the Almighty weighs heavily upon this poor country. The English goad us, on every side ; and the Indians, won by their presents, threaten to abandon us..... We

have ex
of Divi
need. T
on rati
and wer
to two
tables to
scarce.—
us in the
a French
in the d
that peop
houses, a
to assure
was true,
in the s
rejoicings
coming in
there we
later, four
vacant ha
“ But th
news of th
and of the
making to
the writer

sufferings of the
 rease. Now it
 the absence of
 land untilled ;
 ssels, going from
 course of a few
 1758—more than
 merchant-ships
 British Marine,
 is, merchandise,
 ned for Canada,
 y needed. To
 was added the
 s.

1758, we read :
 e that we have
 ter. Nothing is
 f the fruit-trees
 frost ; and what
 lds are frozen,
 that the harvest
 and of the Al-
 upon this poor
 oad us, on every
 on by their pre-
 on us..... We

have experienced, however, the goodness
 of Divine Providence in our greatest
 need. The people had passed the winter
 on rations of four ounces of bread daily,
 and were on the point of being reduced
 to two ounces. There were no vege-
 tables to be had, and meat was excessively
 scarce.— In short, starvation was staring
 us in the face, when, on the 27th of May,
 a French merchant-vessel was descried
 in the distance. The joy was so great
 that people climbed to the roofs of their
 houses, and mounted the chimney tops,
 to assure themselves that the good news
 was true, and to announce it to the crowds
 in the streets. Greater still were the
 rejoicings, when other ships were seen
 coming in. At six o'clock in the evening
 there were ten vessels, and a few days
 later, fourteen were anchored in the late
 vacant harbor.

“ But the vessels have brought us sad
 news of the state of religion in Europe...
 and of the great efforts the English are
 making to take Canada.” A little later,
 the writer records the taking of Louis-

burg. By the loss of that stronghold, the French colonists, still more isolated from France, were left without other resource than that energy inspired by the love of their country and their religion. It is not astonishing if Frenchmen, and Catholics viewed with horror the possibility of falling under English rule. Catholicity, was at that time, by the legislation of England, a crime. The *penal* laws were in their full force. The deplorable fate of the Acadians, was the most recent proof how ready the conqueror ever is to exclaim : " Woe to the vanquished ! "

A whole people torn from their homes, separated from each other, forced on board ships, to be borne off and cast, unprovided for, upon various inhospitable shores, for no other cause but their religion, was a terrible warning. Death seemed preferable to the misfortune of being conquered : so it was understood by the brave Montcalm and his brother-Officers, who had resolved to bury themselves under the ruins of the Colony, rather than to give it up to the enemy : so it was under-

stood by
out the c

Meanw
had set i
was eve
gleam of
the intre
penetrat
emy's lin
tance of
only to
rejected.

Hencef
abandone
gathering
the emerg
mass to
and their
winter of
during w
had weigl
The nuns
they were
rest, bewai
them to pr

stood by the Colonists at large, throughout the country.

Meanwhile, the tide of misfortune that had set in against the French in America, was ever growing stronger. The last gleam of hope seemed extinguished, when the intrepid envoy who (1758-59) had penetrated, as it were, through the enemy's lines, in order to reclaim the assistance of the French Monarch, returned only to announce that his petition was rejected.

Henceforth the Colony knew itself abandoned by the mother-country, and gathering courage from the greatness of the emergency, the population rose in a mass to defend, to the last, their altars and their habitations. The dreary winter of 1758-1759, was the fourth, during which the sufferings of famine had weighed upon the whole country. The nuns who record the fact, state that they were reduced to rations with the rest, bewailing the necessity that obliged them to present, even to those who were

sick, "bread as black as their robes." They mention that some poor Acadians, escaping the lot of their countrymen, had wandered through the woods and wilds till they reached Quebec, where their sorrows and sufferings added new terrors to the approach of the common foe.

The snows of wintry fields, at last, had melted; the ice-bound streams were free. Nature, refusing to assort her colors to the sombre hues of the political horizon, had clothed once more the earth in green, and decked the forests with budding leaves and fragrant blossoms. The great, glorious River, spreading out its broad expanse to the warm sun of early summer, seemed to ask news of the many welcome ships that were wont, at this season, to mirror their white sails on its bosom.

Suddenly, on the 26th of June, the British war-fleet, stood in sight. It was a formidable array of armed vessels, including twenty-two ships of the line, forty frigates and transports, bearing 30,000 soldiers and seamen, flushed with the

recent v
masters
good for
perous v
have kno
were a I
"The co

It had
to carry
the other
English f
capital of
rations for
but instea
the entire
courage i

their robes." They
Acadians, escap-
countrymen, had
woods and wilds
bec, where their
added new terrors
common foe.

fields, at last, had
streams were free.
sort her colors to
political horizon,
the earth in green,
sts with budding
blossoms. The great,
ing out its broad
in of early summer,
the many welcome
t, at this season, to
s on its bosom.

26th of June, the
d in sight. It was
armed vessels, in-
rips of the line, forty
cts, bearing 30,000
flushed with the

recent victories that had rendered them
masters of the Gulf, and elated with the
good fortune that had given them a pros-
perous voyage. Our Annalist could not
have known their strength, but her words
were a prophecy when she exclaimed :
" The country is lost ! "

CHAPTER VII.

DURING THE SIEGE.

1759.

It had not required the electric wires
to carry from one end of the country to
the other the news that a formidable
English fleet was on its way to attack the
capital of Canada. The gigantic prepara-
tions for this final invasion were known,
but instead of giving way to despondency,
the entire population were animated with
courage in proportion to the danger. A

levy of militia included every male capable of bearing arms, between the ages of fifteen and sixty. Old men of seventy and boys of thirteen or fourteen, tendered their services, and would not be refused. The citizens of Quebec, after sending their families to a place of safety, were needed to strengthen the garrison, and to man the batteries that commanded the harbor. All along the shores of the St. Lawrence, the defenceless population that remained in hamlet or village—the infirm and aged, the women and children, under the care of their priest and the civil officers, had orders to retire from their houses as the fleet approached, hiding themselves with their effects in the woods at the base of the mountains, or in the wild forests of the southern plains.

The army under Montcalm, made up of five battalions of regulars, wasted and worn with hard service and poor fare, had been augmented by about 6000 Canadians, who had not suffered less from famine and hardships; but who felt themselves invincible in their ardor to defend their

homes, their
From their cl
see the disposi
at Beauport, its
bridge of boats
battery on the
morency.

On the first
had reached th
the inhabitants
pointed place o
war lay at anch
barking, set foo
sent to conquer

Cautiously t
their way, as th
harbor, capable
dred vessels as
were not suffer
On every side t
the cannons of t

On the 12th of
ing, from batter
the enemy bega
the city. The

homes, their country and their religion. From their cloister, the Ursulines could see the disposition of the army, its centre at Beauport, its wings, extending from the bridge of boats on the St. Charles to the battery on the rugged cliffs of the Montmorency.

On the first of July, the English fleet had reached the Island of Orleans, whence the inhabitants had just fled to the appointed place of concealment: the men-of-war lay at anchor, and the troops disembarking, set foot on the soil they had been sent to conquer for the English crown.

Cautiously they continued to sound their way, as they entered the magnificent harbor, capable of containing four hundred vessels as proud as theirs. But they were not suffered to proceed unmolested. On every side the French were alert, and the cannons of the garrison were not idle.

On the 12th of July, at nine in the evening, from batteries erected at Point Levy, the enemy began a heavy cannonade on the city. The Lower Town, at only a

mile's distance from the opposite shore, had been deserted by its inhabitants, who foresaw its coming fate. The red-hot balls and bomb shells did their work of destruction, shattering many houses and setting them on fire. The Upper Town, which had not been so completely evacuated, proved to be within the range of the enemy's guns, and the greatest panic prevailed. Our Mothers, ever willing to hope for the best, had not abandoned the cloister. "But, says the Annalist, at the first discharge from the English batteries, the Convent was struck in many places. We passed the night before the Blessed Sacrament, in such terrors as may be imagined."

With the return of day-light, it was resolved to remove the Community to a place of greater safety. It would have been temerity to remain longer within reach of the murderous projectiles which had done such execution in a single night. The venerable Superioress, Mother Migeon of the Nativity, who had provided herself

with a *permiss*
gency, invites
little parcel,—
to follow her,
firing. But s
delay. No!
totally aband
with the *Depu*
St. Louis de G
offered to rem
Resche, with
volunteered to
all are satisfie
Mother Superi
little band as t
other adieu.
were going f
cloister, were v
and sickly. Dic
two of those be
adieu as they i
bling from thei
They pass
Palace-Gate.
the splendors
Palace, which t

with a *permission* in case of such an emergency, invites each one to make up her little parcel,—such as she can carry—and to follow her, while there is a pause in the firing. But suddenly, there is a little delay. No! the Convent will not be totally abandoned. Ten of the Sisters, with the *Depositaire*, Mother Davanne of St. Louis de Gonzague at their head, have offered to remain; the Chaplain, Rev. Mr. Resche, with two of his friends, have volunteered to be their guardians; and all are satisfied with the arrangement. Mother Superior gives her blessing to the little band as they sorrowfully bid each other adieu. Some among those who were going forth from their peaceful cloister, were very aged; others were weak and sickly. Did any then foresee that, for two of those beloved Mothers, it was a last adieu as they issued sorrowful and trembling from their Convent-home?

They pass down the street through the Palace-Gate. They give no thought to the splendors of the Intendant Bigot's Palace, which they pass; nor to his iniqui-

tous proceedings, of which they were probably uninformed:—but hurry on, by the nearest paths, across the meadows that intervene between the town and the General Hospital; for that is the asylum they are seeking, adding their numbers to the hundreds of defenceless wanderers already sheltered by those benevolent ladies.

The General Hospital had become a "city of refuge" for nearly 800 persons. The nuns of the Hôtel-Dieu were already there, and like the Ursulines, were prepared to take their share of the fatigues, devolving upon the *Hospitalières*. Every apartment was crowded. All the out-houses, the sheds, and barns, were occupied: every garret and empty corner was filled with the wretched pallets of the poor refugees, their bundles of clothing, and whatever they valued or sought to preserve. It was among these sorrowing people, whose countenances betrayed anxiety and consternation, that the good Bishop de Ponthriand, who had taken refuge at Charlesbourg, was seen every day,

coming like
comfort, enc

Later, as n
brought in, t
into a hospit
mained vaca
the poor pe
at the Holy
also, the thre
recite the Di
they allowe
bors in assis
tending the
summer; for
those whose
by alternate
brought son
or some ne
kindled by t
ued the wor
it seemed as
to perish, in
the garrison,
battling wit
was not thu

coming like an angel of consolation, to comfort, encourage and bless.

Later, as numbers of the wounded were brought in, the church was transformed into a hospital. The only place that remained vacant was the nuns' choir, where the poor people crowded to assist daily at the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. There, also, the three Communities assembled to recite the Divine Office, the only respite they allowed themselves from their labors in assisting the poor and needy, or tending the sick. Thus passed the long summer; for long and tedious it seemed to those whose aching hearts were swayed by alternate hope and dread. Each day brought some new cause for mourning, or some new spectacle of woe. Fires, kindled by the red-hot projectiles, continued the work of devastation. At times, it seemed as if the whole city was doomed to perish, in one vast conflagration. If the garrison, within their stronghold and battling with the enemy, were safe, it was not thus with the few inhabitants

who still ventured to traverse the streets, or who persisted in remaining within their own dwellings. News of fatal accidents, occurring almost daily, increased the anxiety of the absent nuns for their brave Sisters, left at *home*. How often their eyes were turned to that dear spot! What anguish they endured as from time to time they discovered, or got tidings of some new devastation. One day the red-hot balls falling upon a shed, set it on fire: all the out-houses of the Convent were consumed, the flames rising high and threatening to extend to all the buildings around. Another time they witnessed the burning of the Cathedral and all the dwelling-houses in its vicinity. A heart-rending thing for all, was the devastation perpetrated along the shores of the St. Lawrence, where houses and churches were wantonly set on fire, and depredations of every kind committed.

We need not ask if the poor exiles often fled to the foot of the Tabernacle to find strength and hope, — meekly accepting the bitter chalice from the hand of God,

and saying v
" Though He
Him."

At length,
month, so sho
atmosphere, i
harvest scen
Feast of the
it, hopes of s
lish were tire
gain any ad
The City was
not taken. T
tack Montcal
the Beauport
failure. Wo
so quickly fo
enemy to w
several days
long been id
directions alo
below Quebe
and all weak
one knew the
Wolfe was mo

and saying with the patient man of old :
" Though He slay me yet will I trust in
Him."

At length, it was September. That month, so short in Canada, with its balmy atmosphere, its lustrous skies, its pleasant harvest scenes, had brought them the Feast of the Virgin's birth-day; and with it, hopes of security. Evidently the English were tired of their useless efforts to gain any advantage over the French. The City was nearly destroyed; but it was not taken. They had once tried to attack Montcalm in his intrenchments on the Beauport plains, and it had been a failure. Would not the early autumn, so quickly followed by winter, force the enemy to withdraw their fleet? For several days the troops, which had so long been idle, were moving in various directions along the shores, above and below Quebec; but they were watched, and all weak points were guarded. No one knew the daring project the intrepid Wolfe was meditating. It was a last re-

source ; if it failed, the campaign was over.

Our readers know how every thing conspired to render the enterprise successful. The silence of the night told no tales of the stealthy march of 5000 soldiers. The echoes of the cliff only brought the listening boatmen the necessary password. No rock of the shelving precipice gave way under the quick footsteps of the eager English soldier.

The first rays of the morning of that memorable 13th September, fell on the glittering arms of an enemy—not yet within the gates—but on the heights which alone had rendered the city impregnable. The “Battle of the Plains” had taken place before noon, crowding into the brief space of one hour, events that have changed the destinies of New France: while History has kept her record, and taught the same lesson as Faith: “That all things work together for good to them that love God.”

SCENES AFTER

SEP

How fared
its many inha
How fared th
morrow of
army, which
almost at the

The Hospit
night, has be
ment of those
whose bright
ribly as they
Montcalm's
attitude now
mander, Capt
in a brief inte
riors, the nece
ing the plac
surprise. He

CHAPTER VIII.

SCENES AFTER THE BATTLE OF THE PLAINS.

September, 1759.

How fared the General Hospital, with its many inhabitants on the day of battle? How fared the three Communities, on the morrow of that defeat of the French army, which had been accomplished almost at their very doors?

The Hospital, from the hour of midnight, has been surrounded by a detachment of those same Scotch Highlanders, whose bright claymores glittered so terribly as they pursued down the hill side, Montcalm's routed forces. But their attitude now, is not hostile. Their commander, Capt. McDonell, has explained, in a brief interview with the three Superiors, the necessity he is under of investing the place; in order to prevent a surprise. He has pledged his word that

no harm shall befall the inmates of Notre-Dame-des-Anges. He claims their benevolent services for the wounded of the English army, who are brought in, indiscriminately with the French, from the battle-field.

Alas ! among the latter, the nuns often found their own near relations, without being able to do more to soothe their dying hour, than for the strangers, committed to their charity.

The remnants of the French army, after turning many times upon their pursuers, had completely disappeared. Their tents were still standing along the plains of Beauport; but their batteries and trenches were silent and solitary ; their guns, still pointed, were mute. Along the battle-field of the Plains, still reeking with gore and covered with the slain, the victors were opening the turf, to hide from view the hideous effects of war ; bearing off such of the poor victims as still survived, and hastening to intrench themselves, to secure their position so fortunately gained.

Around the officers are so gloomy countenances, and weariness, and feeble garrison men, await the officers : the audience.

At nine o'clock 14th September from the Castle the dark and little Church of heavy tread at time the military escort, — of the garrison resting place, illustrious Cortial pomp with humble bier ; afforded, at his spectacle of a soul to God in moments of faith laid in unconscious

Around the Citadel, groups of French officers are seen in consultation; their gloomy countenances tell of indecision, weariness, and despondency. Within, a feeble garrison of seven or eight hundred men, await the orders of their superior officers: the soldier's watch-word is obedience.

At nine o'clock in the evening of that 14th September, a funeral cortege, issuing from the Castle, winds its way through the dark and obstructed streets, to the little Church of the Ursulines. With the heavy tread of the coffin-bearers, keep time the measured footsteps of the military escort,—De Ramsay, and the officers of the garrison,—following to their last resting place, the lifeless remains of their illustrious Commander-in Chief. No martial pomp was displayed around that humble bier; but the hero who had afforded, at his dying hour, the sublime spectacle of a christian, yielding up his soul to God in the most admirable sentiments of faith and resignation, was not laid in unconsecrated ground.

No burial rite could be more solemn than that hurried evening service, performed by torch-light, under the dilapidated roof of a sacred asylum, where the soil had first been laid bare by one of the rude engines of war; the grave tones of the priests murmuring the *Libera me, Domine*, were responded to by the sighs and tears of consecrated virgins, henceforth the guardians of the precious deposit, which, but for, "inevitable fate" would have been reserved to honor some proud mausoleum.

With gloomy forebodings and bitter thoughts, De Ramsay and his companions in arms, withdrew in silence; nor ventured to

" Discharge one farewell shot
O'er the tomb where a hero was buried !"

A few citizens had gathered in, and among the rest, one led by the hand his little daughter,¹ who, looking into the

1. Mother Dubé of St. Ignatius, who died in 1839, at the age of eighty-nine.

open grave, saw
than three-four
rough woode
ruined city c
remains of he

But while a
Convent of th
ourselves in s
are assembled
women and c
and orphans;
or wounded s

Stunned w
forty-eight ho
is yet uncert
pense. Had
dominion in
the Colony ex
brief struggle
Would not th
return; awake
roar of artiller
stroke even th
relations ?

But at this

open grave, saw and remembered more than three-fourths of a century later, the rough wooden box, which was all the ruined city could afford to enclose the remains of her Defender !

But while all is silent again around the Convent of the Ursulines, let us transport ourselves in spirit to the Hospital, where are assembled so many poor trembling women and children ; homeless widows and orphans ; helpless old men, and sick or wounded soldiers.

Stunned with the events of the last forty-eight hours, the final result of which is yet uncertain, all await in cruel suspense. Had the last hour of the French dominion in Canada passed away ? had the Colony exchanged masters with that brief struggle, the Battle of the Plains ? Would not the French troops rally and return, awakening again the death-telling roar of artillery, and exposing to the fatal stroke even that remnant of friends and relations ?

But at this late evening hour, sleep and

sorrow have closed the eyes of all,—except those who suffer, or who watch to alleviate sufferings. Of both classes there are not a few, and among them we find our dear Ursuline Mothers. One little dormitory is all that the most tender hospitality has been able to assign them ; and to-night, it is transformed into a death-chamber for two of their number,—two whose last hour has been hastened by the calamitous scenes through which they had just passed. Mother Jeryan of St. Joseph, rescued from captivity among the Indians, and received forty years ago among the daughters of St. Ursula, will no more return to her beloved Monastery ; but exiled from her second home, she has departed to her happy eternal home in heaven.

The second victim, whose heart broke—it would seem—with the death-blow given to her country, was Mother Charlotte de Muy of St. Helen ; the same whose hand has traced for us all the details of the war, up to the day when the nearer

approach of the sentiment of v of the impendi

If the brave recorded with he was permi would surren Christ, herself had governed siana,) resigned fully to go fort might not see foreign power.

The soldier roof of the Mo repose in a litt the Hospital w dier expired : those of the ge friendship was sweetest solace

A few days lated. The vic ruins they have repair them, to

approach of the enemy gave her a presentiment of what would be the result of the impending crisis.

If the brave General, whose deeds she recorded with such interest, rejoiced that he was permitted to die before Quebec would surrender; the humble spouse of Christ, herself the daughter of one who had governed a part of the Colony, (Louisiana,) resigned herself all the more cheerfully to go forth from this world, that she might not see her country ruled by a foreign power.

The soldier has his grave under the roof of the Monastery; the two Ursulines repose in a little garden-cemetery, beside the Hospital where so many a brave soldier expired: their ashes mingle with those of the generous *Hospitalières*, whose friendship was to our dear Mothers the sweetest solace of their exile.

A few days later, the City had capitulated. The victors enter, to behold the ruins they have made; and are forced to repair them, to find lodgings for them-

selves. The Red-cross of St. George is flying from the heights of Cape Diamond, instead of the lily-spotted banner of St. Louis, when the Ursulines re-enter their cloister:—it was on the 21st of September after an absence of seventy days.

The spectacle which the Convent presented, has been graphically depicted in our Annals:—"The building that serves for the Extern-school, in ruins; the sacristy, the chapel of Saints, and the Church, pierced by cannon-balls and bomb-shells; several cells in the dormitory much damaged; roofs broken in; chimneys demolished; the laundry, dilapidated by a bomb which had traversed the floor of the Community.....Yet, adds the writer with characteristic gratitude, our losses would have been much greater, had not eight of our dear Sisters been courageous enough to remain in the Convent during the siege. Regardless of fatigue, and exposed to be wounded or killed by the falling projectiles, they were ever on the watch, and succeeded in saving most of the windows, the statues, the paintings

the two tab
with other
they not bee
damaged or

As to the
months' sieg
mind the fac
which they
one of the e
least. Six h
dled by shot
when they
The Cathedr
Palace, the I
The residenc
lets, and the
severely. In
had escaped
crumbling w
of that favor
Victoires.

It will not
join here

THE COMM

the two tabernacles and altar furniture, with other precious articles, which had they not been removed, would have been damaged or destroyed."

As to the aspect of the city, after a two months' siege, let our readers recall to mind the fact, that the Ursuline Convent, which they have just contemplated, was one of the edifices that had suffered the least. Six hundred houses were so riddled by shot and shell as to be tenantless, when they were not totally destroyed. The Cathedral, the Seminary, the Bishop's Palace, the Intendant's, &c. were in ruins. The residences of the Jesuits, the Recollets, and the Hôtel-Dieu, had suffered severely. In Lower-Town, but one house had escaped destruction; and blackened, crumbling walls were all that remained of that favorite church, *Notre-Dame des Victoires*.

It will not be without interest to subjoin here

THE COMMUNITY IN 1759: or *the names*

and ages of the Nuns, who witnessed the events related in the last chapters.

Rev. Mother Marie-Anne Migeon de Bransac of the Nativity, Superioress, aged	74
Genevieve Boucher of S. Pierre, Assistant.....	83
Marie-Louise Gaillard of the Blessed Virgin, Zelatrix.....	62
Françoise de Hertel of St. Exupere	79
Genevieve de La Grange of St. Louis	65
Esther Wheelwright of the Infant Jesus	62
Marguerite Cloutier of St. Monica.	59
Marie-Anne de Boucherville of St. Ignatius.....	63
Marie-Anne Buteau of St. Agnes..	61
Marie-Charlotte de Muy of St. Helen ¹	65
Marie-Claire Gaillard of St. Thomas	57
Mary-Dorothy Jeryan of St. Jo- seph ¹	54
Madeleine-Genevieve Perthuis of St. Charles.....	58
Anne-Catherine Petit of St. Stanis- laus	50
Jeanne-Claire Marchand of St. Etienne.....	40

¹ Deceased at the General Hospital, Sept. 14th.

Rev. Mother M

M

M

M

G

A

M

M

Ma

Ma

Lo

Ma

M.-

Ang

M.-

M.-

c

M.-

GLIMPSES OF THE MONASTERY. 75

Rev. Mother Marie-Marguerite Davanne of St.	
Louis de Gonzague.....	40
Marie Elizabeth Richard of St. Au-	
gustin	38
Marie-Catherine Lagere of St. Ga-	
briel.	40
Marie-Antoinette Poulin of St.	
Francis	36
Genevieve de Lantagnac of St.	
Henry.....	36
Angelique de Lantagnac of St.	
Mary.....	29
Marie-Françoise Poulin of St. An-	
thony....	26
Marie-F. Cureux de St. Germain of	
St. Chrysostom	27
Marie-C. Lefebvre of St. Geneviève	26
Marie-Joseph DesRoches of the An-	
gels	36
Louise-Françoise Soupiran of St.	
Ursula.....	25
Marie-Madeleine Cureux de St.	
Germain of St. Agatha.....	23
M.-Charlotte Brassard of St. Clare.	29
Angelique C. Parisé of St. John.	24
M.-Françoise Comparé of St. Fran-	
çois-Xavier.	22
M.-Madeleine Massot of St. Fran-	
cis of Paul	26
M.-Anne Brassard of St. Magdalen.	23

ssed the
 rs.
 sac of
 aged 74
 Pierre,
 83
 blessed
 62
 xupere 79
 Louis 65
 Infant
 62
 onica. 59
 e of St.
 63
 gnes.. 61
 of St.
 65
 Thomas 57
 St. Jo-
 54
 uis of
 58
 Stanis-
 50
 of St.
 40
 sept. 14th.

Thirteen Lay Sisters :—

Sr. Marguerite Gravel of St. Clement.....	68
Marie-Anne Racine of the Resurrection....	59
M. Julienne Maufis of St. Andrew.....	58
Marie-Joseph Gagnon of St. Paul.....	56
Marie-Joseph Patenôte of St. Francis ..	54
Genevieve Mimaux of the Presentation ...	52
Marie-Jeanne Bédard of St. Hyacinthe....	46
Elizabeth Le Vasseur of St. Ambrose.....	43
M. Rosalie Bedard of St. Fr. Regis.....	37
M. Angélique Toupin of St. Martha.....	39
M. Elizabeth Bédard of St. Denis.....	34
Angélique Déry of St. Thecla.....	26
Louise-Gertrude Hamel of St. Anne.....	27

Total : forty-five.

CHAPTER IX.

PRISONERS OF WAR :

THE CONVENT BECOMES A HOSPITAL.

1759-1763.

In letters written after the return of our Mothers to their cloister, they style themselves—and with reason—*Prisoners*

of war. The
the fate of
Will they
Will not the
they have g
not the Fre
succor his f
Our read
the Convent
the farm on
the nuns, ha
driven off;
were destro
the coming
and other ef
tomed to re
hausted. T
from their
country was
Providence
where they
General M
master, had
Communities
paid the Urs

of war. They are uncertain what will be the fate of the Convent, or the Country. Will they be obliged to go to France? Will not the English lose by treaty what they have gained by conquest? Or will not the French Monarch, at last, come to succor his faithful subjects?

Our readers have seen what damages the Convent had suffered. Besides these, the farm on the St. Charles, belonging to the nuns, had been ravaged, their cattle driven off; the crops of wheat and hay were destroyed. They had no fuel for the coming winter; their stock of linen and other effects which they were accustomed to receive from France, was exhausted. They could expect no help from their friends, when the whole country was a ruin. In this conjuncture, Providence raised up protectors for them, where they could least have expected.

General Murray, entering the city as master, had promised that the Religious Communities should not be molested. He paid the Ursulines an early visit, and,

68

59

58

56

54

52

46

43

37

39

34

26

27

ty-five.

ITAL.

return of
they style
-Prisoners

from his first interview with the aged Superioress, seems to have conceived for her the highest esteem. Assuring her of his special protection for the Community, he manifested his wish to occupy a part of the Convent as a hospital, for the wounded or sick of the army.

The proposal was acceded to with a good grace, and immediately, workmen were sent in to make the necessary reparations. Commencing by the Church, the only one in the City that was not in ruins, they had it prepared for Divine service, on the 24th of September. Ten days later, the sick soldiers were brought in, several apartments having been put in readiness. The venerable Superioress cheerfully accepted the duties of her new position, and distributed her nuns through the various departments of the new *Hospital*. Divine charity taught the nuns to banish every other feeling but compassion from their hearts, and to wait upon these strangers, lately their enemies, as if they had seen in each the Divine Saviour himself.

In the
advancin
quartere
share in
all the so
fuel. Ex
their cost
climate,
to the g
provide
limbs of
hand, the
diers we
by rende
their pov
the Conv
as they v
kind, wo
sions whi
missariat,
prejudice
tained, an
were soor
mility and
Religious
ity had

ew with the aged
have conceived for
m. Assuring her
on for the Commu-
s wish to occupy a
s a hospital, for the
e army.

acceded to with a
mediately, workmen
the necessary repa-
g by the Church,
ity that was not in
prepared for Divine
of September. Ten
ldiers were brought
s having been put
enerable Superioress
he duties of her new
ed her nuns through
nts of the new Hos-
r taught the nuns to
feeling but compas-
ts, and to wait upon
y their enemies, as if
h the Divine Saviour

In the mean time the cold season was advancing. The regiment of Highlanders, quartered upon the Convent, had their share in the hard labors imposed upon all the soldiers in providing the City with fuel. Exposed by the peculiarities of their costume to suffer severely from the climate, they were objects of compassion to the good nuns, who set to work to provide substantial hose "to cover the limbs of the poor strangers." On the other hand, the convalescent officers and soldiers were eager to show their gratitude by rendering every out-door service in their power, clearing the paths around the Convent from snow, bringing as far as they were allowed, burdens of every kind, wood and water, the daily provisions which were ordered from the Commissariat, or from the baker's office. The prejudices they had previously entertained, and their opinions of a "nunnery" were soon modified, by seeing the humility and real charity with which these Religious accomplished the tasks, necessity had imposed upon them. In Rev.

Mother Migeon of the Nativity, the Superioress, whose merits and qualifications fitted her for the trying situation, and in all the Sisterhood, they beheld persons, to whom they could not refuse the tribute of the highest esteem.

As to the religious exercises of the military, during the first months of their occupation of the city, we learn from that echo of the past, tradition, that the church of the Ursulines, where the Catholic population of the city assembled for the Holy Sacrifice of the mass, was occupied at other times, for the Anglican rite.

It is easy to conceive with what secret sorrow—if a stronger word would not better express the sentiment—our Mothers yielded up their “altars and their shrines,” to those who professed no respect for either. Doubtless, at such hours, if forced to leave the choir vacant, not a few took refuge in the chapel of Saints, to pray for those who honored not the Saints. Where the *Chaplain of the troops* resided, it is not said; but the nuns

chaplain, Rev
his lodgings
Siege; and he
apartment du
order to be a
sence might b

If the win
one to the Urs
sank under
causes of suffi
inconvenienc
posed. They
army had not
De Levis had
the forces tha
make one mo
the Country.
the first appe
tion was to dri
before their re
a passage thr
On the 28th o

¹ The same re
thrown into one—
the Chaplain of th

chaplain, Rev. Mr. Resche, had taken up his lodgings in the *parloir*¹ during the Siege; and he continued to occupy the apartment during those difficult times, in order to be at hand whenever his presence might be required.

If the winter was a long and painful one to the Ursulines, if some of the Sisters sank under fatigue, there were other causes of suffering, besides the labors and inconveniences to which they were exposed. They knew well that the French army had not surrendered. The brave De Levis had assembled at Montreal all the forces that remained; determined to make one more, desperate effort to save the Country. Descending the river with the first appearance of spring, his intention was to drive the enemy from Quebec, before their returning vessels could find a passage through the ice in the Gulf. On the 28th of April, he met the English

¹ The same room, — the two parts being now thrown into one — is occupied at the present day by the Chaplain of the Monastery.

troops for the second battle on the Plains. Alas, for good counsel on such occasions! could the all-wise decrees of Divine Providence have been read beforehand, how much blood, uselessly shed, might have been spared! But the people of Canada could not believe that their country, discovered, conquered and colonised by Frenchmen, could be given up by France and while they fought

“ For their altars and their fires,
God, and their native land,”

with heroic courage, they never expected to be left alone to cope with an enemy so powerful.

Three dreadful hours had covered the ground with the slain. Friend and foe lay in promiscuous heaps on that field of the dead. The English troops had been driven back in disorder. But of what avail was this partial advantage, or the destruction of lives and property during the following five-days' Siege?..... Already ready reinforcements for the English army were at hand. The first spring

vessels were d
nel. If, for a
Levis fancied
Men-of-war, h
was soon unde
England was

Frenchmen.
desperate strif
bers, you may
you have not
cause. The fa
of God; and h
He denied you
apparent rigor
all things well

After that se
over, our Anna
more than ever
a hospital; with
to retain lodgin
after hour the
were brought in
mangled and r
and gore, of a
varied forms, v

vessels were descried, sailing up the channel. If, for a moment, the intrepid De Levis fancied that these were French Men-of-war, hastening to his rescue, he was soon undeceived. The Red-cross of England was flying at the mast-head!

Frenchmen! Canadians! cease your desperate strife. Overwhelmed by numbers, you may desist without shame; for you have nobly defended a righteous cause. The fate of nations is in the hand of God; and later, when you know why He denied you victory, you will bless his apparent rigor and own that "He doth all things well!"

After that second Siege of Quebec was over, our Annalist writes: "It was now, more than ever, that our Convent became a hospital; with difficulty we found means to retain lodgings for ourselves." Hour after hour the wounded English soldiers were brought in. The horrid spectacle of mangled and mutilated limbs, of blood and gore, of acute suffering in all its varied forms, was an appalling one for

Ursulines : but they had already seen what were the dismal effects of war, and had taken lessons in the dressing of wounds, during the great Siege ;—they found courage in their charity, and continued their compassionate cares as long as there was occasion for them.

Our Annalist—no longer Mother de Muy of St. Helen,—has been too sparing of details. We may form an idea of what has been omitted, by a few lines written at the General Hospital, after the second battle of the Plains.

“How depict, says the *Hospitalière*, the horrors we have had to see and hear, during the twenty-four hours that the transit hither lasted,—the cries of the dying and the lamentations of those interested in their fate. A strength more than human is necessary at such a time, to prevent those engaged in tending such sufferers from sinking under their task.

“After having dressed more than five hundred patients, placed on beds obtained from the King’s magazines, there still re-

mained of
barns and
ed..... We
two office
The ampu
going on e

“The B
the Hôtel-
private dv
of their wo
number tha

Our Ann
of several
the Monas
sick had t
with some
did not pro
their chari

The con
to the Offic
ment beca
General M
his militar
pupils’ Re

mained others unprovided for..... Our barns and sheds were full of the wounded..... We had in our infirmaries seventy-two officers, of whom thirty-three died. The amputation of legs and arms was going on everywhere.....

“The British had taken possession of the Hôtel-Dieu, the Ursuline Convent and private dwelling-houses, for the reception of their wounded, *who were even in greater number than ours.*”

Our Annals mark, summarily, the death of several of the English soldiers, within the Monastery. One of the Halls for the sick had the reputation of being infected with some pestiferous malady,—but this did not prevent the nuns from continuing their charitable attendance.

The community Hall had been assigned to the Officers; beneath it, a similar apartment became the Council-chamber, where General Murray, twice a week, assembled his military tribunal. The Class-rooms, the pupils' Refectory and other apartments,

were transformed into sick-wards for the soldiers. ¹

In the mean time, the table of the nuns, as well as the wants of their guests, continued to be furnished by military orders.

On the 8th of September, the capitulation of Montreal, and the subsequent evacuation of the country by the French troops—sent back to France, accompanied by a great number of persons of distinction—might well have extinguished the last ray of hope of ever being reunited to the mother-country. But not so easily fade the visions which the heart, rather than the fancy, pictures. . . France

¹ The precise date of the departure of the military from the Monastery is not registered : apparently, it was not later than the month of June (1760).

There is a curious document to prove that the Convents knew how to obtain redress if molested. It is an Ordinance signed by the Aid-de-Camp, Th. Mills, to the purport that "The Superiors of the Convents in the City, having complained that the Religious are prevented from taking their usual recreations in their gardens by the Officers entering the enclosure:—wherefore, it is expressly forbidden henceforward that any Officer or soldier enter there," &c.

had not
haps she
the farm
hedges, c
trious m
sues his
possible,
who occu
lument ;
the City,
of Justice
trade and
and who
pects — as
lords of th

Hostilit
calm of so
dispersed
returned t
In many c
and rubbis
once hap
remember
exercised
their exile
lies who, d

had not yet ratified the Conquest—perhaps she never would—and meanwhile, the farmer repairing his ruined walls and hedges, cultivates the land; the industrious mechanic, poorer than ever, pursues his daily toil;—avoiding, as far as possible, all contact with the strangers, who occupy every post of honor or emolument; who are stationed at the gates of the City, and at the door of every hall of Justice; who monopolize whatever trade and commerce can be carried on: and who consider themselves, in all respects — as they wish to be treated — *the lords of the land*.....

Hostilities had at last ceased, and in the calm of so disastrous a storm, more of the dispersed families, belonging to the City, returned to seek their former habitations. In many cases it was but a heap of stones and rubbish, that marked the site of their once happy homestead. Our Mothers, remembering the hospitality others had exercised towards them in the days of their exile, made room for several families who, during the winter, filled all the

available apartments of the Monastery, and its dependencies. Among the number of persons who were thus sheltered, the Annalist has noted, that "there were several deaths of children, and people of various ages; the ground near the Externs served for their burial. The bodies were removed to the public cemetery only the following year."

While our Ursulines were thus exercising charity, at the expense of great inconvenience to themselves, they did not forget their first and most cherished obligation: during the course of the winter (1761-2) they began to take boarders, and to open a class of instruction for day-scholars. In the month of April, a certain number of children being found sufficiently prepared, the great act of the First Communion took place, under the direction of the indefatigable pastor, Rev. M. Recher.

On the same page we find another memorandum, which is a silent, but eloquent comment upon the poverty of the

Convent :
present y
Mr. Mont
nary of S
bushels of
to sow our
We have
grain, sinc
of our farm

A little
of a vesse
number o
France. "
This shipw
mourning i
country. "
gusta, whe
persons, am
Officers of
families, pe
pitabile coa
If the a

¹ Mr. Mont
tical affairs of
candidate for t

Convent : " In the month of June of this present year, we received in alms from Mr. Montgolfier, ¹ Superior of the Seminary of St. Sulpice, at Montreal, forty bushels of wheat, which has enabled us to sow our land on the River St. Charles. We have thus hopes of raising a little grain, since the war has not robbed us of our farm."

A little further on, we read of the loss of a vessel, on board of which were a number of Canadian families, going to France. " Only six persons were saved. This shipwreck has carried affliction and mourning into nearly every family in the country." This was the ill-fated Augusta, where one hundred and fourteen persons, among whom, more than twenty Officers of the French nobility with their families, perished on the rocky and inhospitable coast of Cape Breton.

If the arms of England were fully

¹ Mr. Montgolfier was charged with the ecclesiastical affairs of the diocese, and was the presumptive candidate for the vacant See of Quebec.

triumphant in the New World, if nearly all North America owned her sway, now that the French possessions had become hers, the "Seven years' War" had not yet come to a conclusion in Europe. This unsettled state of affairs beyond the Atlantic, was watched with intense interest by the brave and loyal Canadian Frenchmen, who had been compelled to lay down their arms—but not their hopes! It was only with the news of the Treaty that ratified the conquest, in 1763, that the final act of acceptance was made; and with it another more hearty act of thanksgiving, on being assured that the rights of Religion would be respected. In Quebec, the public expression of gratitude "for the blessing of peace and the continuation of the Catholic Religion," was ordained, and on the 24th of June a solemn *Te Deum* was chanted in the Church of the Ursulines.

That the hope of a return to the French government was only given up at the last moment, appears in all the correspondence of the period. Thus, after the Treaty, one

of our nun
sulines, say
you have s
weighed up
A treaty o
concluded
hopes, has
sorrows. V
ment the
flattered ou
arrangemen
we could
Canada wo
Nothing is
submission
the Almight
reserved in
for posterit
things to be
find merely
24th of May
signed betw
of England.
English. G
ever contin

of our nuns, writing to our Parisian Ursulines, says : " I know how sincerely you have shared the afflictions that have weighed upon us for several years past. A treaty of peace, so long desired, but concluded on terms so contrary to our hopes, has filled up the measure of our sorrows. We have felt the disappointment the more sensibly, from having flattered ourselves so long that the final arrangements would be very different, for we could not persuade ourselves that Canada would be so easily given up. Nothing is left for us but to adore with submission the impenetrable decrees of the Almighty." The annals are more reserved in their comments : they write for posterity and prudently leave all things to be decided by experience. We find merely the following note : " On the 24th of May, 1863, a Treaty of Peace was signed between the king of France and of England. Canada remains to the English. God grant that Religion may ever continue to flourish ! "

CHAPTER X.

OTHER TRIALS AND CONSOLATIONS :

BISHOP BRIAND ; THE BOARDING-SCHOOL RE-OPENED.

1760—1775.

One of the most afflicting dispensations of Divine Providence, in a religious point of view, at this epoch, was the decease of Bishop de Pontbriand ; this occurred at Montreal, on the 8th of June, 1760¹.

¹ It was not as a mere figure of Rhetoric that the Sacred Orator exclaimed :—

“Pleurez, infortunée Colonie, pleurez, parce que, le pasteur frappé, vous avez tout lieu de craindre de voir bientôt le troupeau dispersé, et d’être comme des brebis errantes, sans pasteur et sans guide, exposées à la fureur des loups. Pleurez, terres fécondes en fruits de grâces et de salut ; pleurez, dans la crainte de voir bientôt le froment des élus, ravagé par les incursions des méchants, ou étouffé par l’ivraie que l’homme ennemi y fera croître en abondance.”

Oraison funèbre, prononcée à Montréal le 25 sept., 1760, par M. Jolivet.

Since th
in Cana
in every
and ben
After th
(1759) h
to Mont
remnant
the indig
of his pa
tude of
and enc
in a cau
Religion
more glo
down h
for the t
On th
ment, fo
deprive
clergy,
deaths v
required
—but th
cold. R
ent on

Since the arrival of the eminent Prelate in Canada (1741), he had proved himself in every way, the good Pastor, the friend and benefactor, the father of his people. After the events of the 13th September, (1759) he had followed the French army to Montreal, continuing to sacrifice the remnant of his patrimony, for the relief of the indigent ; his health, in the discharge of his pastoral duties, in cares and solicitude of every kind ; advising, exhorting and encouraging, the defenders of Canada, in a cause deemed identical with that of Religion. Could he have terminated more gloriously his career, than by laying down his life, with the last ray of hope for the triumph of that Cause ?

On the other hand, what a critical moment for the Church of Canada to be deprived of her Pastor ! The ranks of the clergy, already weakened by numerous deaths within the past six or seven years, required to be filled by new ordinations ; —but the consecrating hand was still and cold. Religious Communities, so dependent on Episcopal authority, shared the

public anxiety, — and redoubled their prayers. It was not without good reason, for nothing was farther from the will of the new government than to give the deceased Prelate a successor.

Our Ursulines had other trials within their own enclosure.

The Community had been severely visited by mortality, during that period of alarm and war we have just traversed. It is not without emotion we read of two good lay Sisters, whose death, in the spring of 1760, is attributed to over-exertion during the winter, in taking care of the sick soldiers.

There had been fifteen deaths, and but nine professions, from 1753 to 1763. The last novice admitted before the Conquest, had pronounced her vows in 1758. From that time, the novitiate welcomed no other candidate, and finally remained vacant. Uncertain of their own fate, prudence forbade the nuns to admit any new member, to share the possible eventualities in store for themselves; on the other hand, in the untried difficulties which, with the

English
trable ar
of the, Co
mother b
their bos
the below

It was
the noviti
certainly,
Convent
was on th
March, t
daughter
Quebec, r
probation
of St. Jose
two othe
Joseph B
(*River du*
chereau,
chereau, r
of Quebec
Miss Tasc
Mother St
to long an
occasion t

English flag, had settled like an impenetrable and gloomy mist upon all the face of the Country, what tender father and mother but would have gathered nearer their bosom, and held in a closer embrace the beloved objects of parental solicitude ?

It was only in 1766, that the door of the novitiate was re-opened. It belonged, certainly, to the special Protector of the Convent to lead the way ; accordingly it was on the eve of his Feast, the 19th of March, that Miss Catherine Besançon, daughter of a respectable merchant of Quebec, received, after her three months' probation, the white veil, with the name of St. Joseph. She was soon joined by two other young ladies, Miss Marie Joseph Blais of the Parish of St. Pierre, (*River du Sud*,) and Miss Louise Taschereau, daughter of the Hon. Th. Taschereau, member of the Supreme Council of Quebec, Treasurer of the Marine &c. Miss Taschereau, known in religion as Mother St. Francis-Xavier, was destined to long and useful years, as we shall have occasion to note.

If the losses and damages the Convent had incurred during the war, had reduced the nuns to great poverty, this was notably aggravated by other causes which affected the Country at large. By the change of government in Canada, all the paper-money in circulation had become useless ; while property owned in France, was suddenly reduced to one fourth of its value, with a further discount upon the interest, even, of this fraction.

To add to the difficulty, all commerce with France was prohibited ; yet what credit or facility for business-transactions, could the Canadian merchant, if not already ruined, hope for in London ? On the other hand, how many articles of the first necessity, especially for the church and altar, or for the apparel of persons living in religious houses, so long proscribed in England, were no longer to be found on the list of English manufactures ?¹

¹ During many years, it was impossible for our nuns to procure a supply of that fine fabric for veils which the French called *étamine*, but for which the English had neither name nor equivalent.

Oblig
they w
of subs
especia
dery, to
pretty,
with th
hair rep
the sof
white-bi
rich tis
much ac
ladies a
come ov

At a la
ation of
mention
whereby
which o
had a ju

An eve
hopes of
had the
heart, wa
Olivier B.

Obliged by the state of penury to which they were reduced, to seek some means of subsistence, our Mothers had recourse especially, to a delicate species of embroidery, technically called *bark-work*. This pretty, and novel species of "painting with the needle" in which dyed moose-hair replaces the usual shades of silk, and the soft, leather-like outer-bark of the white-birch-tree, is used instead of the rich tissues of brocade or velvet, was much admired and sought for by English ladies and gentlemen, — who had not come over to Canada with empty purses.

At a later date, gilding for the decoration of churches, tabernacles, &c., is mentioned as bringing in a small profit, whereby to avoid contracting debts, of which our Mothers appear to have ever had a just horror.

An event which served to revive the hopes of the faithful, and rejoice all who had the true interests of the Colony at heart, was the nomination of Rev. John-Olivier Briand, V. G., as Bishop of Quebec.

This important concession in favor of the Catholic Church, although implied in the Articles of the Capitulation, had not been obtained from the royal will in England without difficulty and delay. The arrival of the eminent Prelate in June, 1766, was hailed with joy, proportionate to the anxiety with which the religious population of Canada had watched the long deliberations that had retarded his consecration.

In the new Bishop, the Community welcomed an ancient Superior, and a devoted Friend ; his new title and powers had only rendered him doubly paternal. The dilapidated cloister-walls, the Extern school-house, and many other parts of the Monastery, which the poverty of the nuns had not allowed them to repair since the Siege, quickly drew the attention of the compassionate Prelate. With as much delicacy as generosity, he no sooner discovered their wants than he employed himself to relieve them. Often the first intimation of the proposed reparation, would be the sight of workmen,

busy w
Like a g
cheer l
lighted
giving
presidin
monies
Professi
self of
the well
Commu

At the
first Epi
duty of
the follo

“ Our
cluded t
in which
charity

“ His e
consoling
that our
for our o
of God.
and mise

busy with their tools around the ruins. Like a good father, he loved to soothe and cheer his daughters in Christ; he delighted to appear at their pious festivals, giving them the pontifical Mass, or presiding, crosier in hand, at the ceremonies of Taking the Veil, or making Profession. In a word, he availed himself of every opportunity for promoting the welfare, temporal and spiritual, of the Community.

At the conclusion of Bishop Briand's first Episcopal visit of the Monastery, a duty of his charge, the Annalist makes the following record:—

“ Our illustrious Prelate has just concluded the visitation of our Monastery, in which he proceeded with the greatest charity and to our entire satisfaction.

“ His exhortation, at the close, was so consoling and so full of encouragement, that our hearts were filled with new zeal for our own perfection and for the glory of God. Notwithstanding the poverty and miseries of every kind, occasioned by

the war, our good Bishop found the Community full of piety, and as regular as ever, so he assured us ;—wishing us a thousand blessings with the grace to preserve, in this house, to the end of time, the spirit of our first Foundresses. God grafit that it may be so !”

Another great consolation was reserved for the Ursulines, at this period, in the beatification of the Foundress of the Order, St. Angela.

The happy event was celebrated with as much of the outward demonstrations of joy as if the whole country had still been Catholic ; there was only wanting in the midst of the pious assembly the *éclat* that would formerly have been afforded by the presence of a Governor, and his brilliant retinue. In place of this, the Nuns record the joy and devotion with which crowds of people came to implore the protection of the newly-crowned Servant of God ; remarking that several persons of distinction, diseased or infirm, caused themselves to be trans-

ported
fest ope
cession.

But t
these U
was the
suing ur
their vo

We h
had the
hospital
cupants
the wint
of 1761,
of Board
as we co

The li
seven B
names be

The nu
during th
about fift
doubt on
summary

ported to our Church, in order to manifest openly their confidence in her intercession.

But the consolation chiefly prized by these Ursulines, so worthy of their name, was the facility they had found in pursuing unmolested the principal exercise of their vocation, the Instruction of Youth.

We have seen already, that no sooner had the Monastery ceased to serve as a hospital than there were found other occupants of the recent sick-wards. "All the winter, says the Annalist, in the spring of 1761, we have had a certain number of Boarders, and as many Day-Scholars as we could accommodate."

The lists of the former show thirty-seven Boarders, among whom English names begin already to appear.

The number of new scholars inscribed during the following year, would indicate about fifty pupils. The Annals dispel all doubt on the subject by the following summary remarks in 1775 :

“It has been a great consolation for us, in the midst of so many difficulties and trials, to see our Classes always well filled, there being often as many as sixty boarders, French and English. The latter are naturally very gentle and docile : but it is sad not to be allowed to bring them up in our holy Faith. The Day-Scholars are numerous, and would be more so, if we had more nuns to teach them.”

To some of our readers, these lines, written with the usual brevity and candor of our Convent Record, have been suggestive; and they demand of themselves, what is to be thought of the accusations so often heard against Catholic populations, their ignorance, want of enterprise, &c., &c.

Really, it does not appear as if the Canadians of old, any more than those of present times, were indifferent to the value of education. The City, made desolate by a cruel war; almost every house in ruins; the fruit of many years of labor and economy, for ever gone ; commerce

annihil
or emc
has the
homest
member
quires,
instruct
many ca
if these c
and stra
school.

Honor
due! Th
manifest
tenance c
of their r
mere ten
during al
as to elici
of the E
when they
of real me

In fact,
the thoug
that the C

annihilated, and every avenue to wealth or emolument obstructed;—yet, hardly has the soldier returned to his ruined homestead, and assembled the scattered members of his household, than he enquires, who are those that have not been instructed for their first Communion; how many cannot read and write: he examines if these can possibly be spared from home, and straightway they are despatched to school.

Honor then to them, to whom honor is due! These French Canadians, we know, manifested more solicitude for the maintenance of their religion and the security of their religious Institutions than for any mere temporal interest; their attitude during all this trying crisis, being such as to elicit the admiration and sympathy of the English Governors themselves, when they were men of liberal views and of real merit.

In fact, it soon began to be apparent to the thoughtful observers of the times, that the Conquest of Canada had been

permitted by Divine Providence, for the greater safety and protection of its inhabitants. A letter written by one of our nuns—Mother Marchand of St. Etienne—as early as 1767, will serve to elucidate this point. It is addressed to the Ursulines of Paris, as follows :—

“ The news we have had from France this year, as far as regards religion, grieves us profoundly. Although expatriated by the fate of war, our hearts are as French as ever, and this makes us doubly sensible to the decline of that dear Country. I cannot help saying it is as well to be in Canada, where we enjoy the greatest tranquillity. We are not in the least molested on the score of religion. We have a Governor who, by his moderation and benignity, is the delight of every one, and a Bishop who is the joy and consolation of his flock. If money were not so scarce, and every thing so dear, we should have nothing to desire.”

At a later date, Mother St. Louis de Gonzague writes : “ Religion is perfectly free

at prese
it is the
is not th
Commu
we are t
to make
brating
Mother
culty un
lish.”

REV. MOT

AND OTE

The se
geon of th
astery, we
silent kind
of every g

at present ; if any depart from their duty, it is their own fault. People say that it is not the same in Paris, where religious Communities suffer a sort of persecution ; we are told that even you were obliged to make a secret of your festival, celebrating the beatification of our Blessed Mother Angela. We have no such difficulty under the government of the English."

CHAPTER XI.

REV. MOTHER MARIE-ANNE MIGEON OF THE
 • NATIVITY,

AND OTHER SUPERIORS DURING 25 YEARS.

The services which Rev. Mother Migeon of the Nativity rendered her Monastery, were not merely of that deep and silent kind, afforded by the edifying life of every good Religious. Placed at the

head of the Community in 1735, she became conspicuous for those qualities most desirable in a Superior; and thus drew repeatedly upon herself—with the confidence and affection of her Sisters—the burden of authority. But twice during a full quarter of a century [1735-1760], and that for a space of three years only was this beloved Mother allowed a respite from the cares of government:—it was observing the *Constitutions* to the letter.

Let us pause a while, dear Reader, in the company of one, who merited so large a share in the hearts of her contemporaries, and who challenges still the admiration and gratitude of the Virgins of the cloister.

Born in Ville-Marie in 1685, Marie-Anne was the youngest child of J. B. Migeon de Branzac, Lieutenant General of Montreal. Her mother, Catherine Gaucher de Belleville, was one of those truly Christian women, whose example is a more powerful incentive to virtue, for all who depend

upon
quen
appr
of a C
that I
tende
lines;
to con
so firm
In
ponde
worth
fully,
years,
Return
the yo
richly
accomp
prize, s
miratio
poised
piety.
which
light so
ladies, c
ful chil

upon her, than would be the most eloquent exhortations. It was only at the approach of the period for that great act of a Christian life, the First Communion, that Mrs. Migeon prepared to resign her tender charge into the hands of the Ursulines; and sent her daughter to Quebec to continue an education commenced on so firm a basis in the parental mansion.

In our classes Miss Migeon corresponded with alacrity to the care of her worthy teachers, and completed, successfully, in the space of a little less than four years, the course of studies then taught. Returning to the bosom of her family, the young lady, "in beauty's prime," richly endowed with those graces and accomplishments the world is sure to prize, soon had enough of its fulsome admiration to have disturbed a mind less poised by solid judgment and sincere piety. But "the figure of this world which passeth away," whose delusive light so strangely bewilders some young ladies, dazzled not the eyes of this faithful child of Mary: she was not led away

by the siren voice of pleasure and fashion. Sweeter accents had already struck her ear, and, obeying the call of Jesus, she sought again the shades of the cloister, ambitious only to please Him whom she had chosen as the object of her affections; and willing to spend her life in imparting to youth the benefits of a Christian education, which she felt to be a treasure above all price.

On the 8th of September, 1722, just turned of seventeen, Miss Migeon de Branzac received the white veil, at the hands of Reverend J. de la Colombière, V. G. of the diocese, exchanging a name, honorable in the world, for that of a Festival in which the whole world may well rejoice,—the Nativity of Mary. Two years later, she pronounced her final vows with angelic fervor.

One of the first offices confided to the pious Mother of the Nativity, was that of mistress of the Boarders. So great a responsibility seemed overwhelming to our fervent novice, who felt alarmed in

proport
had of l
to obtai
fidence
prayers
Colomb
carefull
embody
the pre
those w
years ag

“ Your
demands
promotin
frequent
minds of
the oblig
and of in
pomps an
the young
become,
most hol
tuated by
virtues of

Adieu ;
in your ov
as you are

proportion to the humble opinion she had of her own abilities. Her eagerness to obtain the aid of Heaven, and her diffidence of self, led her to solicit the prayers and advice of Reverend J. de la Colombière. His reply, which she ever carefully preserved, we here subjoin, as embodying the duties of an Ursuline of the present day, as well as it did of those who lived one hundred and fifty years ago.

“Your new employment, my dear Sister, demands patience and an ever ardent desire of promoting the salvation of souls. It affords you frequent opportunities of impressing upon the minds of your youthful charge, the nature of the obligations they have contracted in baptism, and of inspiring them with contempt for the pomps and vanities of the world. In a word, all the young girls under your care, should strive to become, by their piety, the living images of the most holy Virgin Mary; they should be actuated by a noble emulation to acquire the virtues of the Queen of Angels.

Adieu; love the Blessed Virgin and lay deep in your own heart, the foundation of every virtue as you are aware you must aim at perfection, in

order to merit the glory and happiness of being ranked for ever among the true children of Mary. Ever yours &c.

JOS. DE LA COLOMBIÈRE."

The office of Mistress of Class was a light one, however, in comparison to that of Superior, which awaited Mother Mary of the Nativity, for the first time in 1735. Called repeatedly, as we have already said to the post of responsibility, she had celebrated her fiftieth year of religious profession, when came the trials and sufferings of that memorable year of the great Siege (1759-1760.) Yet how calm, how full of energy, how strong by her trust in divine Providence, how capable of counselling, directing, and encouraging, appears this venerable Mother! How attractive her humililty and benevolence! what delicate propriety marked all her demeanor! That nameless charm, with which the life-long practice of virtue invests its possessor, was heightened perhaps, by the vivacity and wit peculiar to her nation, and set off by the polish due to the usage of the best society. To all these causes, but

GI
above all
vidence,
she exert
men; she
professed
scribed b
the head
name of
have rais

So rem
trying cri
of the Off
preservin
Convent,
self just
tion to th
in our A
the term
the appo
order to
so many
measure

¹ For a p
had sprung
government

above all to the merciful designs of Providence, must be attributed the influence she exerted over strangers and *Englishmen*; she, a Frenchwoman, who not only professed that Religion, hated and proscribed by their nation, but who was at the head of an Establishment, the very name of which would—at that day—have raised a cry of horror in England.

So remarkable was her success in this trying crisis, in conciliating the good will of the Officers of his British Majesty,¹ yet preserving the rights and property of the Convent, that the Bishop thought himself justified in authorising an exception to the Rules—an exception unique in our Annals. This was to prolong the term of her government beyond the appointed time for the elections, in order to avoid any change, while as yet so many interests were at stake. To this measure there was found, it seems, one

¹ For a proof of the truly amicable relations that had sprung up between the Convent and the new government, see note B in Appendix.

dissenting voice ;—but it only served to justify the nomination, for it was that of the humble and venerable Superior herself, trembling for the consequence of one deviation from the regular discipline of the Convent.

At the age of four-score years, and more, Reverend Mother Mary of the Nativity was still a pillar of regular observance ; her pen was still as fluent, if not as elegant, as it had been thirty years previous ; her intellect was as vigorous, and her piety ever more childlike and beautiful. It was only at the age of eighty-five that her strength began to fail her to such a degree, that she became, for the last eighteen months of her life, quite infirm and helpless. Yet, even to the last, the bright spirit flagged not ; the lamp, borne in the Wise Virgin's hands, was well replenished, and burned brightly, giving out vivid rays of faith, confidence, love, and desire, at the welcome approach of the Bridegroom. Pure had been the dawn, and sweet was the close of that long and useful life.

REV.
LOUIS.—
the Con
died in
having b
in Religi

On co
that Mot
the Nativ
lotte Bar
don of St
lived ma
souls, fo
tion by V
tion.

Mothe
and kind
tive and
render se
to aid th
duties of
tells us o
confidenc
merating
Commun

REV. MOTHER LA GRANGE OF ST. LOUIS.—This worthy Mother governed the Community from 1741 to 1744: she died in 1776, at the age of eighty-three, having borne “the sweet yoke of the Lord” in Religion, from the tender age of fifteen.

On comparing dates, we are reminded that Mother St. Louis and Mother Mary of the Nativity, were pupils of Mothers Charlotte Barré of St. Ignatius, Mothers Bourdon of St. Joseph and St. Agnes; that she lived many years with all those saintly souls, formed to the practice of perfection by Ven. Mother Marie de l’Incarnation.

Mother St. Louis is depicted as “gentle and kind, amiable in conversation, active and laborious, ready to oblige and render service, ingenious in finding time to aid the others, without neglecting the duties of her own office.” Her biographer tells us of her “fervor, her regularity, her confidence in Divine Providence,” enumerating the services she rendered the Community, and closes her tribute of

affection in those words : " The memory of this venerable Mother will ever be most dear to us."

REV. MOTHER BOUCHER DE SAINT-PIERRE.—In seeing the advanced age of several of the Superiors of the Convent when first elected, or the late period they are continued in office, one might easily infer the great consideration the *ancients* enjoy in the Monastery. In the present instance, we have Reverend Mother St. Pierre, after occupying the second or the third rank, a full quarter of a century, called to the Superiority at the age of seventy-four. Our readers have seen elsewhere that this worthy Religious has not been forgotten in the pages of the Glimpses.

THE CO

DIF

Again
has sou
Cape D
of milit
the ice-b
plain, ha
invasion
the peac
its inma
We hav
Mother
rican in
the Con

Our re
to them

¹ The si

CHAPTER XII.

THE CONVENT DURING THE SIEGE OF 1775.

DIFFICULTIES OF SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

1775-1785.

Again, dear Reader the clairon of war has sounded ; again the rocky heights of Cape Diamond echo to the shrill call of military horn and bugle. Not even the ice-bound river and the snow-buried plain, have secured the Country from an invasion, in the name of liberty ! But is the peaceful cloister again to be disturbed, its inmates scattered, its walls ruined ? We have just perused the narrative, Mother St. Etienne has left of this American invasion of 1775, the fourth siege the Convent has witnessed. ¹

Our readers would find nothing new to them in the details she furnishes of

¹ The sieges of 1690, 1759, 1760 and 1775.

that daring attack upon Quebec, except what regards the Convent ; and to this we shall mainly confine ourselves. It would be needless to follow the vicissitudes of that campaign, undertaken with the mistaken idea that Canada would willingly join the American Colonies in their attempt to throw off the British yoke. History has traced the march of the invading army, which, under Montgomery, bore off the British colors from every fort and town in its path,—St. John's, Chambly, Sorel, Montreal, Three-Rivers,—till joining that other hardy band that issued from the woods on the banks of the river Chaudière, they hasten on, cheering loudly as they pause before the gates of Quebec, expecting to see them thrown open to its deliverers ! The issue of that midnight strife of December, 1775, was written in bloody characters, upon the banks of freshly fallen snow, with the fate of the gallant but unfortunate Montgomery. The memory of all this has been lately revived by a commemorative centennial. We need not dwell upon

the win
March c
succor
evacuati
forces :-
readers
the inte
months'

We sh
timid de
discharg
thirty-fo
through
courage
bered th
and trus
renely to
Providen
suburb o
palace, in
were son
ing batte
the town
complete
scattered
premises.

the winter's blockade ; the arrival in March of an English fleet, bringing timely succor to the weary garrison ; the final evacuation of Canada by the American forces :—we are certain to gratify our readers more, by opening to their view the interior of the cloister during that six months' Siege.

We shall not find a flock of young and timid doves, to be frightened by the first discharge of artillery. No! many of these thirty-four professed nuns had been through scenes that had given them courage and experience; they remembered the two Sieges of 1759 and 1760, and trusted themselves all the more serenely to the protecting care of Divine Providence. Beyond the walls along the suburb of St. Roch, and in the Intendant's palace, in full view of the Convent, there were some hundreds of armed men, raising batteries and pointing cannon upon the town: when these preparations are completed the murderous projectiles are scattered like hail-stones all around the premises, but they do not appear unused

to the smoke and din of war ! One of the nuns, as she was passing through an apartment, had a piece of her apron carried away by a cannon-ball ;—it is not related whether she even kept the fragment as a souvenir !¹

Let us hear Reverend Mother St. Louis de Gonzague, giving a summary account of the winter to the Ursulines of Paris :—

“ We would be most ungrateful, she says, if we did not bless a thousand times the Author of all good, who supports and consoles his servants in the midst of the different trials of this life. Your fervent prayers, my dear Mothers, obtained for us new courage, which transformed us all into heroines. You are aware we have passed through a six months’ Siege. I leave you to imagine the feelings of poor nuns in such circumstances, with the fire of the combat constantly before their eyes, and threatened at every moment by the bombs and cannon balls. The first ball that reached us, struck the Infirmary ; another entered the novitiate,

¹ See note C in Appendix.

breaking
bed. W
dow sash
the enem
dently, th

“ A litt
the churc
boring ho
us, taking
no other p
evitable p
we may h
the situati
To live an
by the toc
these occa
day, by t
booming c
safety in
(which ser
and insect

“ On the
elections,
of guns an

“ Our ob

breaking the windows, and a novice's bed. We hastened to take out the window sashes, and this being perceived by the enemy, they lowered their guns. Evidently, they did not intend to harm us.

"A little later, a ball passed through the church windows, and struck a neighboring house. The Almighty protected us, taking pity on poor nuns, who have no other part in war but to suffer its inevitable penalties. However courageous we may have felt, it must be owned that the situation was not an agreeable one. To live amid constant alarms, announced by the tocsin—the bells ringing only on these occasions—to be stunned, night and day, by the rolling of drums and the booming of cannon, to have no place of safety in case of danger, our only vault (which served as a chapel) being fractured and insecure ;—all this was not pleasant.

"On the 15th December we had our elections, in military style, to the sound of guns and cannon !

"Our observances were followed regu-

larly, in chapel, in spite of the rigors of the season. All these inconveniences have not sufficed to incommode the health of any one of us seriously, which certainly seems wonderful. It is true we had the advantage of being all together, at home, without anxiety for our subsistence, our prudent *Depositaire* having laid in a good store of provisions; which was no small relief and aid in supporting the miseries entailed by war." Oh! we may well say "There's no place like home" since the casualties of war itself can be affronted with intrepidity by the aid of mutual sympathy and charity!

After an interval of ten years (1785) if we enquire, How fares the Convent? we find the nuns yet struggling with poverty, sharing the difficulties that, on all sides, weighed heavily on the Country. Governor Haldimand was not the man to bring order and good-feeling, out of confusion and dissatisfaction. To the misery caused by the want of public confidence, scarcity of money, and high rates for merchandise of every kind, were

GI
added ot
crops, shi
the moral
ering. S
letter wri
Paris.

" We ha
of Heaven
is liberty,
Religion.
piously or
ian. The y
for their ec
up as they
first Com
us to be int
quent the
the sad res
ments. If
which mu
it is to eng
prayers fo
In another
and vanity
yet there a
persevere f

added other calamities; bad seasons, poor crops, shipwrecks, and accidents. Even the moral atmosphere was dark and lowering. See the following extract from a letter written in 1785 to the Ursulines of Paris.

“ We have reason to weep in the sight of Heaven over our poor Country. There is liberty, it is true, to profess our holy Religion, but there is little care for living piously or fulfilling the duties of a Christian. The young girls who are confided to us for their education, have not been brought up as they were formerly. Then, after their first Communion, they are taken from us to be introduced into society and to frequent the theatre. You may easily suppose the sad results of these dangerous amusements. If I enter into these details—to which much more might be added—it is to engage you to offer your fervent prayers for us, and for our poor people.”

In another letter, she writes: “Luxury and vanity are the order of the day;—yet there are many good, pious souls, who persevere faithful to duty.”

A want which from year to year was deplored by the Ursulines as well as by every other Institution for education, was the dearth of French books for the pupils. All direct communications with France had ceased; and printing was yet on a small scale in Canada. One French librarian in Paris, was known, who had a correspondent in London; through him, from time to time, the educational establishments here, could renew their class-books; but the limited importation was subject to many inconveniences.

The decline of piety, the difficulties of various kinds already enumerated, and others too long to be detailed here, had the effect of diminishing the number of boarders towards the close of the century. The course of studies became more and more elementary, and for a great many only extended to the period of their first Communion.

On the other hand, more and more alarming were the reports that came from

Europe, religion, and that France the beloved the support that of oquent years of the pro who had of the rev

Alas! f were days than those comparati nada, and minded, a moral dar

† See note

Europe, of the growth of infidelity, irreligion, and crime, especially in France, that France which, to our nuns, was still the beloved mother-country. ² Already the suppression of the Jesuits (1773), and that of other religious Orders in subsequent years, gave but too evident signs of the profound depravity of those men who had placed themselves at the head of the revolutionary movement.

Alas! for that ill-fated Country; there were days in store for her people, darker than those which in 1785¹ terrified the comparatively innocent population of Canada, and of which we are forcibly reminded, as we revert to that period of moral darkness, "the Reign of Terror."

¹ See note D in Appendix.

year
well
luca-
s for
ations
ating
One
own,
don;
edu-
new
apor-
iven-
ies of
and
, had
er of
tury.
and
many
first
re al-
from

CHAPTER XIII.

REV. MOTHER ESTHER WHEELWRIGHT, AND
OTHER SUPERIORS :

AMICABLE RELATIONS WITH THE ENGLISH
GOVERNORS.

1760-1799.

A Superioress bearing an English name, appearing for the first time in the Community just as English rule is being inaugurated in Canada, seems a strange coincidence ; but you are aware, dear Reader, that Mother Wheelwright of the Infant Jesus was so thoroughly naturalized a French lady, that she had no longer the use of her native tongue.

This child of Providence, whom you have recognized as the *Indian Captive*, had never been forgotten in the home of her infancy. If the difficulty of communication between the city of Boston and Quebec, at that time, prevented the be-

GL
reaved pa
tion by c
they lost
her by le
tender ren
venirs, no
miniature
-which is

Nearly fi
Wheelwrig
her family,
ing perform
to see his A
within the
his newly
wright, reg
the score of
her hands
the name of

A few mo
er's re-elect
Golden Jub
our Church
to the publi
cording to

reaved parents from satisfying their affection by coming to see their daughter, they lost no opportunity of reminding her by letters and by presents of their tender remembrance. Among these souvenirs, none surely was so precious as the miniature portrait of her beloved mother—which is still preserved in the Convent.

Nearly fifty years had separated Mother Wheelwright of the Infant Jesus from her family, when a nephew of hers, having performed the long journey expressly to see his Aunt, was admitted to visit her within the cloister. On taking leave of his newly-found relative, Mr. Wheelwright, regardless of her objections, on the score of her vow of poverty, placed in her hands a silver cover and goblet, in the name of her family.

A few months after our amiable Mother's re-election in 1764, occurred the Golden Jubilee of her religious profession, our Church being at that time still open to the public for the parish Offices. According to the Annalist, nothing was

wanting to enhance the solemnity of the fête;—the organ, played by the Chaplain, Reverend M. Resche; good and devout singing, by the best voices in the Community; an eloquent sermon on the happiness of the religious life: the morning ceremony concluded with the *Te Deum*, and that of the afternoon with the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament.

These details show that the usual pious rejoicings on such occasions, were not interrupted by the presence in the Country of a hostile creed; the "Hind and Panther" were not growling at each other—openly at least

Let the old Manuscript we love to refer to, tell what opinion the companions of Mother Esther of the Infant Jesus, had formed of her virtues as a religious. Oh! they are eloquent on praising that "soul predestined from all eternity, the beloved of God and man, whose admirable examples during her long career of sixty-

eight
Divine
more
could
"It
with t
excell
holy u
gifts, v
fection
points
said b
Every
God in
she no
during
in that
tleness
render
herself
someti
ceeded
affectio
tions a
to whic
the M.

eight years, spent in the service of her Divine Master in this community, have a more touching language than all that could be written.

“It is true she had been endowed with the happiest of dispositions and an excellent constitution ; but to what a holy use did she not apply these precious gifts, walking firmly in the path of perfection ; strictly observing the minutest points of the rule, placing in this, as she said herself, her joy and consolation. Every thing that tended to the glory of God inflamed her zeal. What pains did she not take in instructing young girls, during the many years she was employed in that department ! If her extreme gentleness, her grace, her exquisite politeness, rendered it difficult for her to take upon herself that tone of authority which is sometimes necessary, she always succeeded in gaining the esteem, respect and affection of the pupils. Her qualifications admirably fitted her for the offices to which she was called in the interior of the Monastery, as Superior, Assistant,

Zelatrix, and Mistress of novices. Laborious at all times, it was particularly during the years of penury and distress for the Convent, that this beloved Mother exerted her skill in embroidery and fancy-work, in order to contribute to the support of the Community. When her sight had become too feeble to permit her to execute these more delicate labors of the needle, she solicited and obtained leave, to do the mending of the house, displaying in this such neatness, economy, and amiability that every one admired her; yet this is not surprising when we know what purity of intention and interior spirit animated all her actions."

If St. Bernard hesitates not to ascribe the merit of martyrdom to the religious life, persevered in to the end with fervor, what must not be the recompense of this privileged soul, who sacrificing home and country, devoted herself unreservedly to the service of her Divine Master, only laying down the Cross with her life,

at the
on the
usual
our be
Infant
to live
leaving
imitate
fresh in
tors we
bear w
tration
who kn
and ad

With
the Inf
that of
Gonzag
riors h
eighteen
the am
Govern
ously n
Nativity

We h

at the age of eighty-four years "It was on the 20th of October 1780, amid her usual aspirations towards Heaven, that our beloved Mother Wheelwright of the Infant Jesus ceased to live in this world, to live for ever with the Blessed in heaven, leaving us the legacy of her virtues to imitate, and a memory that will be ever fresh in our grateful hearts. Her ancestors were noble, as the arms of her family bear witness, but she needed not the illustration of birth or title, to win from all who knew her a willing tribute of love and admiration."

With the name of Mother Esther of the Infant Jesus, we naturally associate that of Mother Davanne of St. Louis de Gonzague, these two remarkable Superiors having shared the office during eighteen years (1760.1778), continuing the amicable relations with the new Government, commenced so auspiciously under Mother Rev. Migeon of the Nativity.

We here find ourselves in presence of

a Parisian lady, and at the same time we are reminded of a domestic drama, stranger than fiction, for which we must refer our readers to a future page; the present must be confined to what regards Mother St. Louis de Gonzague as Superioress, recalling some further instances of the kind feeling with which the Ursulines were regarded by Governor Carleton,—later, Lord Dorchester—and by all his honorable family, as well as by the other Officers of his British Majesty in Quebec.

It is well known that Sir Guy Carleton was a sincere and constant friend of the Canadians, or as our Annalist says, that “he was justly beloved by all classes of people. His mild and paternal administration, his prudence and benevolence, his personal merits and kindness, rendered him dear to all ranks. Long may it please the King to continue him in office!” she adds with emphasis.

The relations of Lady Carleton with the inmates of the cloister, were most intimate and cordial.

It was
the rec
the nur
boarded
Johnsto
in Lon
at the p
one ap
(1778) t
Lady A
and rar
to the r
and to l
the Co
ingly ha
tion a p
cided t
leaving
themsel

Lady

¹ Mrs. J
pied the ap
plain's roo
limits of th

It was through her influence, and at the request of Governor Carleton, that the nuns consented to admit as parlor-boarder,¹ a relative of the family, Mrs. Johnston, while her husband was absent in London. The same favor, which at the present day, is refused to more than one applicant, was again granted, later, (1778) to the widow of Major Carleton, Lady Anne. This lady, whose fine qualities and rare amiability endeared her much to the nuns, became so attached to them and to her secluded way of living under the Convent roof, that she would willingly have arranged to make her situation a permanent one. She finally decided to rejoin her family in London, leaving with as much regret as the nuns themselves felt to part with her.

Lady Carleton was, at all times, most

¹ Mrs. Johnston, as well as Lady Carleton, occupied the apartment that has since become the Chaplain's room. It was then, as now, beyond the limits of the strict cloister.

gracious and obliging, bringing her little family to see the nuns, visiting them first on her arrival, and last on leaving the country each time that she had to cross the Ocean. On one of these parting occasions, accompanied by her suite, and by her "three little sons, also her little daughter whom we had not yet seen," she presented the Mother Superior with two silver candlesticks for the Church. The nuns rightly said, that a Catholic could not have been more thoughtful and delicate in the choice of a parting souvenir.

Praising the governor's wise administration, and wishing that his successor may follow in his footsteps, our Annalist adds: "He has governed the country with admirable prudence, and given proof of greatness of soul in many critical moments; he has labored indefatigably to promote the welfare and best interests of the people, treating the Bishop and Clergy with deference and esteem, and suffering no one to be molested on account of his religion."

Then
the same
of my Lo
ernor to
well as t
a salute
troops un
ing much
in good h

On he
friends, I
desire th
lessons i
from the r
thorization
Countess
space of t
accompan
amiable c
Mother D
zague, and
language.

At all t
seems to
gramme c
Quebec.

Then with what hearty expressions the same pen records in 1786, the "return of my Lord Dorchester our ancient Governor to the great joy of the Clergy, as well as the people. He was hailed by a salute of artillery and received by the troops under arms. My Lady, after suffering much from the sea-voyage has arrived in good health with all her family."

On her first visit to her cloistered friends, Lady Dorchester signified her desire that her daughter should take lessons in French and in embroidery from the nuns. Accordingly, with the authorization of Bishop Briand, the young Countess was admitted daily, for the space of two or three hours, her mother accompanying her in order to enjoy the amiable company of the French teacher, Mother Davanne of St. Louis de Gonzague, and to perfect herself in the French language.

At all times, a visit to the Ursulines seems to have been a part of the programme of the Governor's reception in Quebec.

Returning now to our theme, after this long digression, we meet a new Superior in the person of Mother Antoinette Poulin of St. Francis. Like Mother La Grange of St. Louis, it was chiefly as *Dépositaire*, during long years of penury and difficulties of every kind, that Mother St. Francis has acquired a right to the perpetual gratitude of her Community. Much of her voluminous correspondence with the Ursulines of France having been preserved, we are enabled to enter into an intimate acquaintance with the amiable Mother, who from 1760 to 1787 was the visible Providence of the Monastery. The clearness and precision of her style, the elevation of her sentiments, the sensibility of her heart, in turn, excite our admiration, revealing her character precisely as her biographer has traced it. We readily understand that "this dear Mother was moved with a tender compassion for the afflicted, being charitable and kind to all. During the twenty-one years that she was charged with our temporal affairs, in times of the greatest difficulty,

GL
her econo
rable ; bu
still great
persuaded
sufferings
was. one c
who rema
over the M
tenderly, a
every occa
with them
that had th
the deares
Ursuline."
filled the r
merits, Mo
better life (
Mother I
office of Su
her, we rec
those ancie
tunately no
pious rank
recruit new
How glorio
a treasure o

her economy and foresight were admirable; but her goodness of heart was still greater, and of this we were so well persuaded that it served to moderate the sufferings of that memorable period. She was one of the eight courageous Sisters who remained during the Siege to watch over the Monastery. She loved the pupils tenderly, and manifested her affection on every occasion, not only when employed with them in teaching, but in every office that had the least relation with that duty, the dearest and most important for an Ursuline." At the age of sixty-five, having filled the measure of her days and of her merits, Mother St. Francis, passed to a better life (1790).

Mother Brassard of St. Clare held the office of Superior from 1787 to 1793. In her, we recognize a daughter of one of those ancient and honorable families, fortunately not rare in Canada, from whose pious ranks the Divine Master loves to recruit new laborers for his vineyard. How glorious is such a distinction! What a treasure of heavenly blessings upon the

rest of the family, is the sure recompense of parents who generously give to God the son who was their pride and stay, or the daughter who, above all, was their solace and their joy. In the present instance, while two sisters consecrate their lives to God as Ursulines, their brother ¹ becomes a priest, and endows his country with a new Institution for learning and piety.

Mother St. Clare is described by her contemporaries as "one of those rare persons in whom the solid virtues were united to distinguished talents; who governed others without detriment to her own perfection, possessing the secret of winning the love and respect of her inferiors, maintaining with an equal hand, charity, union and the observance of the rule. All the virtues shone in her daily life, yet, above them all, her humility was conspicuous."

It was while Mother Brassard of St.

¹ Rev. L. Brassard, founded the college of Nicolet in 1804. Marie-Anne Brassard of St. Madeleine entered the Convent in 1755, being the last to make profession before the Conquest. She lived to 1815, having witnessed the three Sieges of Quebec.

G
Clare w
celebrate
150th An
found the
finishing;
been a ro
were requ
to from t
perform v
cumstance
remonies b
aid, when
gratitude
High Mass
of the Ble
Te Deum, t
ings showe
since its fou
newly cons
to officiate.
in our inter
Chapel. W
of joy and g
all our heart
nity, especi
dominion of

Clare was Superior, that the Monastery celebrated on the 1st of August, 1789, its 150th Anniversary. The Centennial had found the church in all the glow of its fresh finishing; but the last half-century had been a rough one, and some reparations were required. These had been attended to from the month of May, in order to perform with "as much splendor as circumstances would allow" the stately ceremonies by which Religion comes to our aid, when we would publicly testify our gratitude to the Most High. "We had High Mass, say the Annals, Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament, and a solemn *Te Deum*, to thank God for all the blessings showered down upon this House since its foundation. Mgr. de Capse, the newly consecrated Bishop, kindly offered to officiate. Several Clergymen, uniting in our intentions, celebrated Mass in our Chapel. We sang hymns and canticles of joy and gratitude, thanking God with all our hearts for preserving our Community, especially since we are under the dominion of Great Britain"

CHAPTER XIV.

SAD ECHOES OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.

1793-1802.

The ties that bound our Ursulines to France, were not only those of consanguinity and affection, like all the other French inhabitants of Canada. There was another link, peculiar to their profession: it was the sweet fraternal bond of charity, by which the members of our dear Lord's chosen friends, cherish each other, in very truth, as brethren and sisters.

In Paris, that centre where the Revolution had established its stronghold, were two flourishing Convents of the Order of St. Ursula. One of these was not only the *Alma Mater* of all the Convents of the "*Congregation of Paris*" in France, but had become, by adoption, the Mother-

House
readers
tery of T
of the e
Marie c
Joseph,
devoted
designat
the unio
sulines c
tion of t
this peri
correspo
dial,—fr
Great,
sulines c
beloved
for those
of their
intimate
them. " "
writes th
accumula
the Chur
which in
has put a

House of the Ursulines of Quebec. Our readers remember that after the Monastery of Tours had furnished the two pillars of the edifice, in the persons of Mother Marie de l'Incarnation and Mother St. Joseph, the greater number of the other devoted nuns from France, have been designated by us as Parisians. In 1682, the union was consummated by the Ursulines of Quebec adopting the Constitution of the Ursulines of Paris. During all this period of a century and a half, the correspondence had ever been most cordial, — fraternal, in every sense of the word.

Great, then, was the anxiety of our Ursulines of Quebec for the fate of their beloved Sisters in France generally; but for those of Paris, especially, on account of their greater danger, and the more intimate relations that existed between them. "Fatal and terrible Revolution, writes the Annalist in 1794, which has accumulated woes without number for the Church and for the human race; which in its efforts to destroy Religion has put an end to the Monarchy; led to

UTION.

lines to
sanguine
French
was an
ession:
charity,
e Lord's
in very

e Revo-
ld, were
Order of
only the
of the
ice, but
Mother-

the scaffold the King and the most illustrious members of the Royal family; raised aloft the standard of Atheism; overturned churches and altars; pillaged and profaned the sacred vessels; massacred the priests; depopulated the cloisters: in a word, caused so many evils and horrors that my pen would refuse to retrace them."

Meanwhile the dismal years of that last decade of the eighteenth century roll on, bearing distress and bloodshed from the frontiers of France, through the finest countries of Europe. Rome is taken; the Holy Father, at the age of eighty-one, is a prisoner, an exile; till, finally, offering his life for his flock, the illustrious Pontiff, the Father of the Faithful, closes his eyes in death, a last victim to impiety, injustice, and ambition.

Through all these years which, for good Catholics, for all, indeed, who had not lost the sense of ordinary humanity, were truly years of bitterness, while they were years of suffering for virtue and innocence, what had been the fate of the

Ursuli
Order
revolu
and p
again
priests
on the
less, —
impun

The
from th
Februa
devoted
arrears,
had pr
be eng
propert
tion. "V
need o
nothing
papers
we are
Such ha
which a
but too
versed th

Ursulines of Paris? When all Religious Orders had been proscribed by these red-revolutionaries, when the monastic habit and profession had been made a crime against the State, when hundreds of priests, monks, and nuns, had expiated on the scaffold the offence of being guiltless, — had the Ursulines escaped with impunity?

The last letter our nuns had received from their dear Sisters, was dated the 18th February, 1791.—It was almost entirely devoted to business-matters, rents in arrears, &c., for the Ursulines of Quebec had property in France, now ready to be engulfed, with all other Church property, by the torrent of the Revolution. “We live in sad times, we are in need of faith and confidence. I say nothing of our fears..... the public papers will tell you enough—Pray for us, we are much in need of your prayers.”.... Such had been the laconic message, in which anxiety and sad forebodings are but too evident. No further tidings traversed the Ocean during eleven long years.

At last,—it was in 1802—an English merchant had brought out from London a parcel, addressed to the Ursulines of Quebec ; and he called at the Convent to say that it had been found accidentally, having been forgotten by the shop-keeper to, whom it had been confided by some French exiles, nine years previous. The paper was yellow and dust-stained ; the handwriting, heavy and trembling. “The date was January, 13th, 1793,” and was signed—“De Lauge de St. Augustin, Ex-Superior of the Ursulines of the Suburb St. Jacques, Paris.” The second bore the signature :—“P. de B. (Picard de Beau-cacour) dite de Ste. Cécile.”

Let us quote the touching details of their irreparable misfortunes :—

“You have doubtless heard, with grief, dear Reverend Mothers, of the devastation and destruction of all Religious Houses. Our Monastery, which was one of the best established and best regulated in France, has not escaped the common fate. Your compassionate hearts would have bled to see the cloister-wall broken

down, our peace ever w to recei are all s and beg grace to trial he

“All t acquaint impossib massacre venerabl lains wer I cannot our dear tion.”..... cludes wi myself to dead, for good, whi my seven situation, when this of God be think I wo

down, and ourselves forcibly driven from our peaceful asylum, to seek refuge wherever we could find some charitable soul to receive us. To our great regret, we are all scattered. Pity us, dear Mothers, and beg our Divine Lord to grant us the grace to make a holy use of the heavy trial he has sent us.

“All the Clergy with whom we were acquainted, have disappeared, and it is impossible to discover who escaped the massacre of the 24th September. Our venerable Confessor and our two Chaplains were certainly among the victims. — I cannot enter into further details. Ask our dear Lord to give me perfect resignation.”..... The aged Mother Superior concludes with these words:—“I recommend myself to your good prayers as one already dead, for although my health is pretty good, which seems a miracle considering my seventy-four years, and my cruel situation, I may not be among the living when this reaches you. The holy will of God be done. If I were younger, I think I would accept your invitation.”

Both letters were devoted in great part to the affairs of our Monastery. Their own misfortunes could not make these good nuns neglect any precaution in their power to prevent their Canadian Sisters' interests from suffering. The indefatigable Mother St. Saturnine, who had been our *Depositaire* in Paris for twenty years, was now seventy-nine years of age, and was fast going to her reward. Lodged in a poor little hut, a few leagues beyond the City walls, she was attended by the devoted Sr. Ste. Cécile, who had resolved not to quit her. It is the charitable infirmarian herself who continues :

"Dear Mother St. Saturnine is declining rapidly, and there is no hope of her recovery. She is very suffering, but gentle, patient, and resigned to the will of our blessed Master. Her state is a daily subject of meditation for me. I beg you to offer your most fervent prayers for her, beloved Mothers. She often thinks of you, and speaks of her dear Quebec Sisters, in a manner that shows how much she loves you. She tells me, if she were in a state

GI
to be able
tation, she
tude. I sh
them. W
sent posit
make othe
ers, we n
orders of
that ever
world is
tion....."

Let us
sad drama
beneath th
her peacef
gone to a
date of th
Her chari
venerable
in gatherin
tered mem
was in the
her dear so
and patie
heaven. S
tinued to

to be able to profit of your obliging invitation, she would do so with much gratitude. I share her sentiments : we all share them. What a contrast between our present position, and the time when we could make others happy ! But, my good Mothers, we must adore with submission the orders of Divine Providence, convinced that every thing that happens in this world is destined to serve for our salvation.....”

Let us hasten to the conclusion of the sad drama. The dear sufferer, so meek beneath the stroke that banished her from her peaceful cloister in her old age, had gone to a better life a few days after the date of the letter we have just quoted. Her charitable companion rejoined the venerable Superior, who finally succeeded in gathering quietly around her, the scattered members of her spiritual family. It was in their midst that, four years later, her dear soul, doubly purified by affliction and patience, took its flight towards heaven. Still the exiled Ursulines continued to sigh for their cloister, and to

watch for an opportunity to return to the field of their former labors, employing themselves, meanwhile, with joy, in teaching the poor children they could assemble. But it was not in Paris, that centre of the revolutionary madness which had overturned both throne and altar, that, so soon, could be found a place for the daughters of St. Angela—the avowed apostles of virtue and Religion. One by one the links of that bright chain were broken by death, till in 1830, there were only two remaining: and, in 1835, a voyager from Quebec¹ was introduced to the last survivor of the Ursulines of Paris.....This venerable lady of eighty-five, still bright in her intellect and clear in her faculties, had been one of the last to make profession in that noble Institution before the fierce tornado of the Revolution had passed, burying so much happiness, so many hopes, under the ruins of so many Sanctuaries!

¹ Rev. Th. Maguire, V. G. of the Diocese of Quebec, and Chaplain of the Ursulines.

² In 1806, an Imperial Decree authorized the Ursulines to assemble in Communities, but failed to

CONTRAS
DAV

On the
1800, one
pel of th
to six F
usual at
ity, save
before th
MASTER'
another g
of an age
utive lan
barely se
dark of

restore to th
the Revolut
Ursulines o
Neuilly. In
Vaugirard st
1835, only o
is stated abo

CHAPTER XV.

CONTRASTED SCENES, IN THE LIFE OF MOTHER
DAVANNE OF ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE.

1800.

On the evening of the third of February, 1800, one who had entered the silent Chapel of the Ursuline Convent, at a quarter to six P. M., would have found it, as is usual at that hour, vacant and in obscurity, save the one starry light, gleaming before the Tabernacle, announcing the MASTER'S PRESENCE there. But, no!—another glance shows the kneeling form of an aged Nun, and by her side a diminutive lantern, whose tiny flame might barely serve to guide her footsteps in the dark of early mornings, or when the

restore to them their Convents and property of which the Revolution had despoiled them. In 1810 the Ursulines of Paris were living at Puteaux, near Neuilly. In 1828, the few survivors were lodged in Vaugirard street, St. Germain suburb. Finally, in 1835, only one,—Mother St. Angela—remained,—as is stated above.

evening rings the call to prayer. At this unwonted hour for a visit to the Chapel, Mother Davanne of St. Louis de Gonzague only remains a few moments in silent adoration, and rises to retire. As she mounts the stairs that lead to the Community-Hall, she is met by a smiling band, and escorted as in triumph.

The double-door, opening wide, discovers all the Sisterhood assembled, waiting to greet the venerable Mother, who, for eight days past, has been in retreat, preparing to renew in the fervor of her first profession those vows she pronounced sixty years ago. How joyous, is each beaming countenance in this real family-circle, where presides, in sweet maternal dignity, Reverend Mother Marehand of St. Ursula; and where are so many others, whose names are still so familiar to us all:— Mothers Panet of St. Bernard and St. James, Dubé of St. Ignatius, Berthelot of St. Joseph, La Ferrière of Ste. Marie. Here also, for this occasion, are the amiable white-veiled novices, Sisters McLaughlin of St. Henry and Dougherty of

St. Aug
Giroux
thrilling
in which
accents
good and
gether in

This is
celebrati
solemn p
and belo
object of
affection,
grateful l

The de
complete
ers and lig
NAME, eq
the carpe
which a
the gay b
the fragra
and bloss
the rude
and gay

St. Augustin. With what fervor Mother Giroux des Anges has entoned that soul-thrilling chant : " ECCE QUAM BONUM," in which she is joined by the choir, in accents that make us realize indeed, how *good and pleasant a thing it is to dwell together in unity!*

This is but the prelude of the morrow's celebration, when the more sacred and solemn part being over, this most amiable and beloved Mother will again be the object of all the demonstrations of joy and affection, which it has been possible for grateful hearts to invent.

The decorations of the Hall are already complete. The figure **60**, traced in flowers and lighted tapers, crowns the honored NAME, equally glowing and conspicuous; the carpeted steps of the throne over which a delicate canopy is suspended; the gay banners inscribed with mottoes; the fragrant evergreens hung with lamps, and blossoming, in spite of nature and the rude season; the moss-grown seats and gay parterre, where to-morrow

nymphs and maidens will vocalize in joyous groups :—every thing is expressive of the kind feeling that prompts these innocent festivities. Nor song, nor poem, nor enthusiastic address, nor ingenious device, will be wanting.

Reverend Mother Superior herself has arranged the programme; the Bishop elect will preside; a numerous Clergy after celebrating the Mysteries of Religion to call down new graces on this beloved *senior* of the Community will be there :—but, Reader, instead of awaiting the varied entertainment, let us turn to scenes far different from these, yet scenes in which the Convent heroine of this 4th of February, 1800, had a deep, and sometimes a most painful part.

A domestic drama—we have said on another page—is connected with the dear name of Mother Davanne of St. Louis de Gonzague. Its commencement leads us away to Paris; that gay, fascinating, fickle, and sometimes terrible Capital, of which Frenchmen are nevertheless so proud.

There,
vanne
wealthy
the first

Some
in which
tailed the
him, wit
the wrec
of Canada
he fixed h
Quebec.
active an
pered, an
his losses
as comfor
the passio
to risk ag
had acqu
again he l
to try his
mily, and
Mrs. Davan
pension of
was power

There, in 1719, Marie Marguerite Davanne was born, of respectable and wealthy parents, and there she passed the first years of her childhood.

Some commercial transaction, however, in which Mr. Davanne was engaged, entailed the ruin of his fortune ; and induced him, with the little he had saved from the wreck of his hopes, to seek the shores of Canada. Bringing his family with him, he fixed his residence at the Lower Town, Quebec. The late Parisian bankrupt was active and enterprising, his business prospered, and in a short time he had repaired his losses sufficiently to enable him to live as comfortably as before. Unfortunately, the passion of getting rich, induced him to risk again, in some speculation, all he had acquired.—The enterprise failing, again he lost all. This time, he resolved to try his fortune, unattended by his family, and embarked for the East Indies. Mrs. Davanne had, apparently, a moderate pension of her own ; at all events, she was powerless to dissuade her husband

from that long sea-voyage, destined to be so fatal to the happiness of both. Bidding adieu to his wife and children, for a year, the insolvent merchant lightly stepped on board; the good ship weighed anchor, and spreading her sails, soon lost sight of the clustering houses of Lower Town, that spot which contained all that the voyager held most dear.

We know not to which party that year seemed longest; but no news from either side once broke its tediousness.

Another and another year passed by, and yet no news of ship or traveller reached Quebec. Anxious and desponding, the unhappy woman resolved to return to France; there, at least, she might obtain some tidings of the tragical end of her husband, whom already she firmly believed to be lost. Marie-Marguerite, then about eighteen years of age, had been to the Convent school the greater part of the time since the arrival of the family in Quebec; she had meditated her consecration to God: and now, in the alterna-

tive of herself to rejoice to make the
Mrs. consent the rest the dem Unable full, M could sp trait as loved ch promising but unce ever retr the fami had hear tery; bu absent y Davanne he had p kindness who was dangerot They fina

tive of leaving the country, she threw herself at her mother's feet, begging leave to rejoin her beloved teachers, and to make the Monastery her future home.

Mrs. Davanne could not refuse her consent, and adding this new sacrifice to the rest, came with her daughter to make the demand and arrange for her entrance. Unable to pay the accustomed dowry in full, Mrs. Davanne offered what she could spare; and leaving her own portrait as the dearest souvenir to her beloved child, she bade her the last farewell, promising to write on her arrival in Paris, but uncertain whether or not she would ever return to Canada. In Paris, neither the family nor friends of Mr. Davanne had heard of him. His fate was a mystery; but the length of time he had been absent was sufficient to confirm Mrs. Davanne's fears of the worst;—doubtless he had perished. Friends, with officious kindness, surround the supposed widow, who was still young, and rich in that most dangerous of gifts, personal attractions. They finally persuaded her that it would

not only be right to accept, but, that it would be folly for her to refuse, the offers of the rich Parisian who awaited her hand. The unfortunate lady pronounced the fatal word of consent ; and the marriage was celebrated. Scarcely had the echo of the brilliant wedding passed by, than a vague and suspicious rumor began to circulate. In a brief space it changed to certainty :—Mr. Davanne was still living!

He had been shipwrecked in his voyage from Quebec, but not lost, nor discouraged. With that indomitable energy which characterized him, he had pursued his plans and found means to retrieve his ruined fortune. He had written many times to his family, but, by some fatality, no letter had reached its destination.

Informed of his wife's return to Paris, just as he was on the point of leaving India, he determined to be himself the messenger of a brighter future—when on a sudden he heard the fatal news of the marriage she had just contracted.

Taking counsel only of his disappoint-

ment, a
posed o
in the bl
of justice
imprude
than bef
demned

While
the two
let us ret
ter, who,
is daily
ion, is f
storm th
or the pi
own inn

One af
France is
room. A
the name
vanne.
sends for
to hear f
shared.
letter tog

ment, and the fury inspired by the supposed outrage, he hastens to lay the case, in the blackest colors, before the tribunals of justice; the hapless victim of her own imprudence, more guilty before the law than before her own conscience, is condemned to perpetual seclusion.....

While we hesitate to decide which of the two unfortunates is most to be pitied, let us return to their well-beloved daughter, who, in the peaceful cloister where she is daily making new progress in perfection, is far from presaging the terrible storm that has burst over heads so dear, or the pitiless stroke that is awaiting her own innocent heart.

One afternoon, a parcel of letters from France is opened at the Mother Superior's room. Among the different addresses, is the name of Mlle. Marie Marguerite Davanne. Mother Migeon of the Nativity sends for the dear Novice, whose anxiety to hear from her mother, all knew and shared. They commenced reading the letter together, but as the terrible truth,

at first not fully realized, begins to be understood, a convulsive trembling seizes the frame of that unfortunate child of most unhappy parents ; the troubled heart refusing the bitter draught, the limbs relax and the semblance of death ensues. Oh ! well might the first tidings of such an excess of misery overcome the fortitude of one so unprepared for grief ! When recovered from her faint, she feels the solace of the sympathy, sincere and enlightened, which surrounds her ; yet the following day told what had been the interior struggle in the acceptance of that cup, bitterer than death itself. The young novice who on retiring to her cell that night had lifted her veil from a head as dark as the raven's wing, rose next morning with the silvery crown old age is wont to bestow :—such was the effect of that one night of sorrow !

We need not ask what had been her reflections..... In ^{an} after years, she was often heard to say : “ It was at the age of twenty-one, that I began to truly appreciate the happiness of the Religious state.”

Yes !
erous f
and sp
of the v
than th
that ON
but eve
each on

The l
St. Lou
eighty-s
full of
sight of
end, the
freshness
fervor, t
which ha
sunshine

If the

¹ The po
ing of merit
in a Greek
palm, has t
Catherine.
18th centur
trait to be p

Yes! henceforth she knew the treacherous fragility of the dearest earthly ties; and spurning every thing that savored of the world, she aspired to nothing less than the most intimate friendship with that ONE HEART that does not change, but ever overflows with tenderness for each one of us his creatures.

The long career of Mother Davanne de St. Louis de Gonzague extended to the eighty-second year of her age, and was full of good works and of merit in the sight of Heaven. She preserved to the end, the perfect use of her faculties, the freshness of her youthful piety and fervor, the cheerfulness and amiability which had made her life like a perpetual sunshine in the midst of her Sisters.

If the portrait of Madame Davanne ¹

¹ The portrait of Madame Davanne—an oil-painting of merit—represents her in her youth, habited in a Greek costume: the painter by giving her a palm, has transformed the lovely nymph into a St. Catherine. It was a device not uncommon in the 18th century, as a means of enabling a family-portrait to be preserved.

has been preserved in the Monastery to the present day, it is not surprising that the hand of tradition has seized upon the most salient traits of the daughter's picture to present them to posterity.

According to this tradition, Mother St. Louis de Gonzague was the *beau ideal* of all that is most charming in a woman: a dignified and agreeable stature, an easy carriage, with every grace of manners and speech; an intellectual face, in which if the chisel found a faultless model, the artist might despair to render the expression—combining meekness, benevolence, a tender compassion for every human woe and an ardent love of God.

Besides this portrait of the exterior, another more prized has been preserved, telling of faithfulness to grace, zeal for the glory of God and the good of souls;—of the manifold duties of the religious life accomplished with a pure intention in the sight of Heaven, regardless of personal satisfaction or comfort, during that long and useful career. The gratitude

of the
Moth
fifteen
perior
the ep
a little
Conve
arduou
of whi
bound
most c
One
assemb
Mother
her or
golden
that occ
an Enig
light, M
with th
leave of

“ On
For
Trial
And

of the Community is particularly due to Mother St. Louis de Gonzague for the fifteen years of her administration as Superior; for the courage she displayed at the epoch of the Siege of 1759, when with a little band she remained to guard the Convent from utter devastation; for her arduous labors in the other offices, in all of which her prudence and charity, with a boundless love for her Community, were most conspicuous.

One day the whole household were assembled around the aged and beloved Mother, as we have seen, to congratulate her on the second recurrence of her golden Jubilee. Among the Poems on that occasion there was one in the form of an Enigma, that describes, in another light, Mother St. Louis de Gonzague: with this little Poem we shall take our leave of her name. It is entitled—

THE PIOUS SECRET.

“ On earth, to live, all creatures try ;—
 For me, I only seek to die.
 Trials and sufferings I endure,
 And thus from evil keep me pure : ”

The greatest enemy I know,
 Is self,—that is my real foe.
 Death waits for mortals at life's end ;
 For me, I die each day I spend.
 Although my soul endures the while,
 Imprisoned in the body vile,
 She loves to lift her pinions high,
 And sail unfettered to the sky.
 To God, my all I gladly give !
 I live—no, 'tis not I that live
 It is—but I too much have told,
 The secret you may well unfold !
 Guess what it is. Well, have you said ?
 Do tell us,—if all doubts have fled.
 Have you divined ? ' O yes, 'tis clear,
 It is a soul to Heaven most dear,—
 Some Saint, perhaps.' You're on the road ;
 One trial more, you'll have it good ;
 Never enigma was so plain.
 Come, Reverend Mother, try again !
 Truly, my patience can no longer wait.
 It is YOURSELF !—the portrait is no feint."

GLAPION, S. J.

SU

REV. M
TAS

We
 kind I
 strong a
 our gras
 with af
 those w
 century
 us a gro
 survivin
 others —
 Mother
 of age.

It is a
 we bring
 distingui
 three las
 and St. C

CHAPTER XVI.

SUPERIORS OF THE 19TH CENTURY:

REV. MOTHERS MARCHAND OF ST. URSULA AND
TASCHEREAU OF ST. FRANCOIS-XAVIER.

1793-1818.

We are approaching modern times, kind Reader. The chain of tradition, strong and bright, lies as it were within our grasp, and we are about to confide it with affectionate care to the keeping of those who will come after us. This 19th century, up to the date of 1871, presents us a group of seven Superiors; the only surviving one—a contemporary of all the others—is our beloved and venerated Mother St. Gabriel, now eighty years of age.

It is a goodly and cheering picture as we bring before us the leading traits that distinguished these worthy Mothers—the three last, Mothers St. Henry, St. Andrew and St. Gabriel being of our own day:

the countenance, equally humble, mild and serene; the smile that told of a heart overflowing with charity; the care and foresight truly maternal, that forgot no one, and overlooked no want; the encouraging spur of a living Rule, which their lives ever offered: while they were for us the oracle of God, declaring to us from day to day His holy will in our regard.

The most distant figure of the group is Rev. Mother Taschereau of St. Francis-Xavier, first called to the superiority in 1793, and re-elected at various periods, till she had governed fifteen years.

Rev. Mother Marchand of St. Ursula, charged in 1799, by the unanimous voice of her Sisters to succeed Mother St. Xavier, opens the century under the happiest auspices. The name of both these worthy Mothers, still fresh among us and held in veneration, are synonymous with all that is most honorable in family descent, in amiable qualities and natural abilities, as well as with all that is most

edifyin
holy I

Mot
as Mis
a nativ
of the
mother
While
training
de Gor
maturit
mable
which
Commu
tion of t
which s

The A
loss in 1
lars of tl

" In t
the writ
her gov
tion. N
preposse
business

edifying and exemplary in the life of a holy Religious.

Mother St. Ursula, known in the world as Miss Marie-Marguerite Marchand, was a native of Verchères, and a descendant of the family de Boucherville, by her mother Marguerite Boucher de Niverville. While yet a novice, under the excellent training of Mother Davanne of St. Louis de Gonzague, she gave evidence of that maturity of judgment, and those inestimable qualities of the mind and heart which rendered her so precious to the Community, whether in the noble function of teacher, or in the other offices to which she was occasionally appointed.

The Annals, deploring her premature loss in 1815, depict her as one of the pillars of the monastery.

“In this incomparable Mother, says the writer, we had a Superior, who in her government gave universal satisfaction. Noble and generous in mind, prepossessing in manners, as capable for business as she was amiable and cheerful

in conversation;—her agreeable and expressive countenance was the exact index of her soul. Her piety was solid and enlightened, her gentleness un^un^u failing, her courage magnanimous.

“ Mother St. Ursula had just been re-elected as Superior for the fourth time, when she was attacked by that cruel malady, inflammatory rheumatism. During nine weeks, she had hardly a moment's respite from multiplied and intense sufferings. Thus she became a living copy of her patroness, St. Ursula, meriting by her invincible patience to be associated to the Martyr's crown.”

Neither the best medical attendance, nor the sympathy of friends of every rank who united their prayers to those of the afflicted Community, was sufficient to arrest or delay the progress of the cruel malady. Among the many kind letters addressed to the dear sufferer, there was one which she requested to hear again and again : it was from the celebrated Abbé de Calonne, who resided, at the time,

at Thre
fully p
Christia
that we
few lin

After
in the r
the Ab
persons
tically
when Je
we are
The Fee
Wood d
conversi
Feet en
bearing
struction
ciples.
the glory
the most
who is t
Blessed
Jesus, an
liations :

at Three Rivers. The letter has been carefully preserved, and is so replete with Christian consolation and encouragement that we have thought fit to transcribe a few lines.

After testifying the liveliest interest in the recovery of the venerated patient, the Abbé exclaims :—“ Ah how few persons there are who understand practically the value of sufferings ! It is when Jesus visits us with the cross, that we are sure of being agreeable to Him. The Feet of Jesus nailed to that cruel Wood during three hours sufficed for the conversion of the universe ; these same Feet employed during three years in bearing in every direction, light and instruction, gained only five hundred disciples. It is not he who labors most for the glory of God, nor he that receives the most favors that is the holiest, but he who is the most crucified : witness the Blessed Virgin. To suffer in silence for Jesus, amidst crosses, anguish, and humiliations :—Oh, that is being truly confor-

mable to Jesus! There is nothing greater, holier or more to be desired."

So well did our beloved Mother St. Ursula understand and put in practice this doctrine, that it pleased the Almighty to bestow upon her the grace of a complete resignation to the will of God; a cheerful intrepidity in the view of her approaching dissolution; the exercise of a lively faith in the reception of the last sacraments; and, finally, a calm and peaceful exit from this world, in the firm assurance of a better.

Rev. Mother St. Ursula was the third Superior whose decease in that office had plunged the Community in grief. She was but sixty-one years of age, forty-five of which had been devoted to the service of God within the cloister.

REV. MOTHER MARIE-ANNE TASCHEREAU OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

This venerable Mother, who was enjoying the repose of comparative obscurity, after guiding the Community twelve years, was elected again at the age of

seventy
Mother
a *Golden*
century
Mother,
Monaste
their se
leaving
in the m
vities.

But th
collected
honored
Taschere

At the
daughter
Taschere
the Conve
joy as she
arms to t
days cam
the little
age. The
Communi
are joyfull

seventy-one, to replace the much lamented Mother St. Ursula. The following year a *Golden Jubilee*, celebrating the half-century's services of the "admirable Mother," afforded the inmates of the Monastery an opportunity of manifesting their sentiments of love and gratitude, leaving a pleasant and enduring souvenir in the minds of all who shared the festivities.

But there are other memories to be collected here around that beloved and honored name, Mother Marie-Anne Louise Taschereau of St. Fr. Xavier.

At the tender age of five, the little daughter of the Hon. Thomas-Jacques Taschereau, first crossed the threshold of the Convent, her dark eyes sparkling with joy as she glided from her loving mother's arms to those of the good nuns. Holidays came often, and lasted long while the little pupil was under ten years of age. Then came the epoch of the first Communion, when dolls and noisy games are joyfully relinquished, for the sake of

TASCHE-

was en-
ve obscu-
ty twelve
the age of

the sweet, yet sublime lessons, contained in that unpretending little volume, the Catechism. The teachers of Mary-Anne remarked, with delight, the unfolding of the precious germs of future excellence, as that young heart opened to the influence of grace under their careful guidance.

At the age of fifteen, Miss Taschereau rejoined the family circle definitively. It was the year of the Conquest. If the gayeties of city-life were for a while banished from Quebec, they returned with the first dawn of peace : and they were by no means despised by our young lady. During three or four years, she lost no opportunity of sharing the pleasures the world offers its votaries ; yet, like many others, failed to find in them the happiness they so loudly promise. The grace of a special call to abandon the world, was in reserve for her : it was heard during the exercises of the Novena of St. François-Xavier, which, a century ago, was celebrated in Quebec at the begin-

ning of
as at th
An e.
Jesus, i
Text, m
holy c
just w
shall I
God ?”
heard in
includin
fection :
distribut
come an
have a g
Docile
tified by
of her co
to execu
delay as
A few
all her p
Regardin
salvation
holds me

ning of Lent, with as much zeal, at least, as at the present day.

An eloquent preacher of the Society of Jesus, unfolding with lucidity the Sacred Text, many a sinner beat his breast with holy compunction; while among the just was heard the inquiry: "What shall I do to become more pleasing to God?" One, at least, in that assembly heard in her heart the Saviour's answer, including the evangelical counsels of perfection: "Go, sell what thou hast and distribute thy goods to the poor: then, come and follow me that thou mayst have a great reward in Heaven."

Docile to the proffered grace, and fortified by the approbation of the Director of her conscience, Miss Taschereau seeks to execute her pious project with as little delay as possible.

A few weeks only after the Novena, all her preparations were accomplished. Regarding the monastery as the ark of her salvation, she quits the world and all she holds most dear, with a courageous heart

and a holy intrepidity, which could only be inspired by the Holy Ghost.

“ Never was there a more fervent candidate for the white veil. She desired to bear the name of St. Francis Xavier, having received the grace of her vocation through his intercession. From that moment, she adopted the great Apostle of the Indies as the model of her own ardor in the service of God. In these admirable dispositions she embraced all the practices of the religious life, and seemed to fly rather than to walk in the ways of perfection, advancing from virtue to virtue with undeviating perseverance. Naturally ardent and impetuous, her first attention was given to moderating her too great vivacity, and to acquiring the virtues of meekness and humility. By vigilance and prayer she soon obtained a complete victory over herself, thus rendering her soul most agreeable to the Celestial Bridegroom who had chosen her for his Spouse.

Mother St. Xavier was particularly

happy
person
educat
inclina
for the
for ma
field fo

Duri
ternate
positair
her suc
happy t
zealous
of simp
watchin
the Rule
attentiv
each me
solid vi
Thus d
Xavier p
from abc
demand,
tion of he
Communi

happy in forming to virtue the young persons confided to her care for their education. Her talents, as well as her inclination, fitted her in a special manner for the important charge of teacher; and for many years her zeal found an ample field for exertion in that department.

During thirty years, she occupied alternately the Office of Superior and *Dépositaire*.—In both she was a model which her successors would esteem themselves happy to imitate. As Superior, she was zealous in preserving the primitive spirit of simplicity, poverty, and retirement; watchful to maintain the observance of the Rule even in its minutest points; attentive to procure the advancement of each member of the Community in the solid virtues of humility and charity. Thus did our worthy Mother St. Fr. Xavier prove that her vocation was truly from above; tending, as our Constitutions demand, “*To the glory of God, the salvation of her own soul, and the good of the Community.*”

At the age of eighty-two, this venerable Mother was still one of the first to quit her cell at the early hour of rising, and hasten to cast herself at the foot of the Tabernacle in prayer. The crown of age rested so lightly upon her brow, that it seemed an ornament, rather than a burden; and the Community hoped to enjoy the precious advantage of her counsels and example many years longer, when in March, 1825, an epidemic cold laid her prostrate; and, in the space of a few days, severing the tender ties that bound her to her family of the cloister, she was reunited forever to that dearer home-circle in heaven, where separations are unknown.¹

¹ Rev. Mother St. Xavier's brother, the Hon. G. E. Taschereau, Seigneur of La Beauce—father of the two Hon. Judges Taschereau, and grandfather of Rt. Rev. E. A. Taschereau Archbishop of Quebec, was a signal benefactor of the Ursulines by the care he bestowed upon their temporal affairs.

The
field, w
and st
strong-
watchf
citive l
for suc
renderi

Such
rally st
our ow
divine
Misses :

By/th
mily in
ladies w
by the f
the wor

CHAPTER XVII.

GRACE STRONGER THAN NATURE:

VOCATION OF THE MISSES BERTHELOT.

SUPERIORS.

The human heart is a spiritual battlefield, where grace and nature daily meet, and strive to obtain the mastery of that strong-hold, the will. Happy the soul that, watchful for the moment when the decisive blow is to be cast, calls on Heaven for succor, and assures her salvation by rendering grace victorious.

Such is the reflection that will naturally strike the reader's mind as it has our own, on witnessing the triumph of divine grace, in the vocation of the Misses Berthelot.

By the prominent position of their family in the city of Quebec, these young ladies were much exposed to be led away by the frivolous pleasures and vanities of the world.

rable
it her
asten
aber-
ested
emed
; and
e pre-
and
en in
id her
r days,
id her
vas re-
-circle
re un-

Hon. G.
er of the
father of
Quebec,
the care

Julia and her sister Teresa one year older than herself, were inseparable companions, whether in the Convent as school-girls, or in society ; moreover, in the family circle, the ties of nature and affection were knit so closely, the enjoyments were so real and each member seemed so necessary to the happiness of the others, that no thought of a separation seemed admissible. The two sisters were certainly pious and edifying, yet they disdained neither the fashions, nor the gayeties of the world. One evening—or morning rather—as they were returning from a ball, their carriage drove past the Convent, just as the bell rang out its early call at four o'clock. The nuns were rising to offer to God the matin tribute of prayer and praise. Their souls were in peace. No idle regrets for baffled schemes of vanity : no aching remorse for stifling the voice of conscience, disturbed their serene content.

“ Would to Heaven, thought Julia, that my own heart were as free and pure ! ”
The carriage had paused at the door of

the
dence
and m
room
young
self up
to God
hither

A fe
that J
bracing
time, t
minds.
folly, in
world
cloister
certainl
nor thro
wreaths
the ban
me, Pap
consent
be so in
sister Ju
from suc
Mr. B

the rich merchant's aristocratic residence. The two young ladies alighted, and mounted to their perfumed dressing-room: but before retiring to rest, the youngest of the two sisters had cast herself upon her knees, and offered herself to God for a better purpose than had hitherto engaged her thoughts.

A few days later, it was discovered that Julia had serious thoughts of embracing the Religious life. For the first time, the two sisters were of different minds. Teresa could see nothing but folly, in the project of renouncing the world and immuring one's self in the cloister. The "belle" of Quebec would certainly not follow her sister's example, nor throw aside her jewels, her lace, her wreaths of flowers, for the robe of serge, the band and veil of a nun. "Promise me, Papa, she cries, that you will never consent to see me a nun. Should I ever be so infatuated as to desire it like my sister Julia, do you at least, preserve me from such madness."

Mr. Berthelot willingly gave his word;

his own share in the sacrifice of his younger daughter, was quite enough he thought; and he knew the heavenly gates are not made to open exclusively on the inmates of a cloister.

The two sisters were together at the Convent-parlor when Julia demanded to be received among the daughters of St. Ursula. The nuns were loath to believe that either of the young ladies was destined for the Religious life. Both were dressed in the height of the fashion, in rustling silks, over which was worn an apron, or *over skirt*—as it would now be termed—of finest lawn, bordered with the costliest Valenciennes; their head-dress was interwoven with flowers that trembled on stems of silver and gold: their whole attire was of the utmost elegance.

Mother St. Clare, who was Superior at the time, (1789) not contenting herself with objections drawn from the obligation to give up one's will, to practice mortification, to live in poverty, and in con-

formity
vocation
monstrat
for one c
are in use
she displ
warning
nun she
similar on
it seemed

All thi
generous
tiate leav
wonders

But an
Like the
plained th
that of his

¹ It is onl
ing have be
have ceased
these pages
belabored an
the same wa
the time of tl

formity to the rule,—sought to try the vocation of the candidate by ocular demonstration. Sending to the wash-room for one of the coarse hempen-aprons that are in use there, down to the present day, she displayed the article to her visitors, warning Miss Julia, that if she became a nun she would be required to wear a similar one, and to aid in the rough labor it seemed to typify.¹

All this was not enough to alarm a generous heart. Julia entered the Novitiate leaving her sister to meditate on the wonders wrought by divine grace.

But another wonder was preparing. Like the youthful Gerard, who complained that his share was not equal to that of his brothers when they had aban-

¹ It is only of late years—since the labors of teaching have become multiplied—that the Choir-Nuns have ceased to aid in the wash-room. The writer of these pages remembers well having had her fingers belabored and bleeding by the over-generous use of the same wash-board, perhaps, that had served in the time of these ancient Mothers.

doned the whole paternal domain to him, choosing heaven for their portion, so Teresa felt herself in the wrong in preferring worldly pleasures to the service of God. The day came when repenting of the opposition she had shown to her sister's vocation, she was ready to beg on bended knees, that her father would forget the promise she had once exacted of him.

But Mr. Berthelot had not pledged his word, to release himself from it so easily. A whole twelve-month, Teresa expiated the rash precaution she had taken to prevent herself from being a nun. In after-times, she used to relate the story of her self-imposed troubles, always declaring that she only found the treatment she merited.

The two sisters, thus reunited after a brief separation, had the consolation of witnessing each other's progress in virtue, and enjoying each other's society in the House of God, during nearly forty years.

Mother St. Francis was slight and delicate in figure, naturally gentle, affable,

and e
gium
grets
happy
useful
surpris

As
Superi
lived t
fail to
lady, -
word a
compar
the res
God, at
calmne
favorite
stant a
of othe
Superio
ever of
garded
duty fo
of souls.
It wat

and exquisitely polite. The full eulogium given by the Annalist, and the regrets of the Community; when a peaceful, happy death deprived the house of a useful and most edifying member, do not surprise us.

As to Mother St. Joseph, who was Superior from 1824 to 1827, and who lived till 1846, no one who knew her will fail to remember her as the type of the lady, — refined, amiable, and gentle in word and manner. “Her piety was accompanied by that simplicity which is the result of a child-like confidence in God, at the same time that it proved the calmness and innocence of her soul. Her favorite virtue was humility; her constant aim, to conform herself to the will of others, revering in the voice of her Superiors that of God himself. In whatever office she was employed, she regarded herself as happy in fulfilling her duty for the glory of God and the good of souls.”

It was during the superiority of Mother

St. Joseph (1826) that the Ursulines of Quebec opened, with the recently established Convent of their Order in Waterford, (Ireland) a correspondence which extended even to the pupils. It resulted in an intimate interchange of good offices; a union of heart and purpose, which have been a source of mutual edification, and reciprocal interest during half a century; and which, we trust, will continue, with all its advantages, as long as our two Communities exist.

“ During the last two years of her life, this dear Mother seemed to have death ever before her eyes. In the conviction of her approaching end, she redoubled her fervor and her austerities, seeking occasion to impose upon herself new sacrifices. She was preparing to celebrate her golden Jubilee, which would occur on the 2d of February, when, about a month previous, she fell ill of the typhoid fever. A few days of suffering, borne with exemplary patience, sufficed to break the attenuated thread of life, opening to her pure soul the possession of that Eternal

Good
sighed.

The
be war
our mu
was no
to celeb
in the
had ask
the inte
of Queb
—Ursul
they ha
Jesuits,
of the Cl
Commur
and pra
warmth
a strange
in Quebe
of God,
CHARITY
the hope
this ming
rejoicing
the Atlan

Good for which she had long labored and sighed. It was on the 5th of January 1842."

The dear Waterford Nuns could only be warned, by the spring vessels, that our much esteemed Mother St. Joseph was no more. In the mean time, in order to celebrate the GOLDEN JUBILEE truly in the Lord, these affectionate Sisters had asked for general Communions, in the intention of the venerated Ursuline of Quebec, in all the Convents of Ireland;—Ursulines, Sisters of Mercy, and others: they had begged the prayers of the Jesuits, Trappists, Lazarists, and Brothers of the Christian Doctrine. In their own Community there were rejoicings, vows and prayers, in accordance with the warmth of their true, Irish hearts. It was a strange contrast to the month's *Requiem* in Quebec; yet, how beautiful in the sight of God, who is above all the GOD OF CHARITY. Our pious Annalist expresses the hope that the dear Mother, for whom this mingled concert of mourning and rejoicing met from the two borders of the Atlantic, "contemplated the scene

from her throne in heaven; while we adore in silence the dispensations of Divine Providence, regulating all things for the good of the elect."

Mother St. Joseph had been the Secretary of Chapter, from 1823 to 1841; the last lines she traced in the Annals of the Monastery, were written within a few weeks of her death.

Having mentioned Mother Berthelot of St. Joseph in the capacity of Superior, as well as that of Annalist, let us not separate her from her successor in both offices, Mother Marguerite Boissonnault of St. Monica. A native of the parish of St. Valier (near Quebec), it was as a casual visitor that Miss Boissonnault first became acquainted with the Ursulines, to whose labors she was associated in 1813.

Doubtless, it was a great surprise to herself when, only twelve years after her profession, she was called to exercise the charge of Superior. Mother St. Monica was not, however, blessed with health: she was often a sufferer, but edified her

Sister
resign
her z
salvat
greate
service
larly i
School
as gen
of her
severa
to con
Religio
A grea
of the
Canada
joined

¹ Rev.
labored
five years
of our de
he has r
rical writ
lar to the
relative.
ligious sta

Sisters at all times, by her patience and resignation, as well as by her regularity, her zeal for the glory of God and the salvation of souls. It was one of her greatest consolations to be able to render service to youth by teaching, particularly in the department of the Extern-School, where she presided many years as general-mistress. Another ardent wish of her heart was gratified in seeing several members of her family called to consecrate their lives to God, in the Religious or in the Ecclesiastical state¹. A great veneration for the traditions of the house and the *heroic times* of Canada, her country, a spirit of research joined to a taste for history, supplied the

¹ Rev. L. Ed. Bois, the worthy pastor who has labored with so much zeal during the past thirty-five years in the parish of Maskinongé, is a nephew of our deceased Mother St. Monica. The real services he has rendered his country by his excellent historical writings, may be traced to a bent of mind similar to that we have noticed above, in his esteemed relative. Two of Mr. Bois's Sisters embraced the religious state, in the Ursuline Convent of Three Rivers.

want of a regular course of studies, and furnished Mother St. Monica with a fund of information both useful and entertaining. Notwithstanding her delicate health, our venerated Mother lived to attain the seventy-third year of her age, of which she had devoted fifty to the service of God in religion.

CHAPTER XVIII.

THE URSULINES OF THREE RIVERS, GUESTS
OF THEIR SISTERS OF QUEBEC.

1806-1808.

On the 14th of October, 1806, at the unwonted hour of nine o'clock in the evening, the conventual door of the Monastery opened most willingly, to admit sixteen Ursulines from Three-Rivers.

Shivering with the cold, weary and benighted how welcome was the aspect

of the
mome
comfor
they h
How t
their o
pitiless
Still m
betrayi
brace, t
awaited

The
but qu
from ce
wires, a
for how
testify t
their g
hospital
steamin
repast;
ly audi
showed
times yi
superior

of the cloister!—doubly welcome at this moment, by its contrast with the discomforts of that small vessel in which they had been tossed during four days. How touchingly it reminded them of their own dear retreat, from which the pitiless flames had lately driven them! Still more affecting was the sympathy, betraying itself in tears, the tender embrace, the cordial, sisterly reception that awaited them!

The hour was late for the Convent; but quickly the news had circulated from cell to cell as if by the electric-wires, and Sister after Sister gathered in; for how could they delay till morning to testify their joy at such a meeting,—and their grief at its cause? Quickly the hospitable fires, rekindled, brought the steaming tea-urn, the restoring evening repast; while the low murmur of scarcely audible, yet animated conversation, showed that the law of silence may sometimes yield—in a deferential way—to the superior law of charity.

The conflagration of the Monastery of Threë Rivers had taken place a month previous, yet how many details remained to be made known. Dear Reader, you have not failed to witness one of those too frequent, and ever heart-rending scenes!—the fire seizing upon the peaceful dwelling of a happy family; the belching smoke, the hurried issue of the frightened inmates; the din, the flames, the deafening shouts; the promiscuous gathering crowds! Such, and even more sad, had been the spectacle beheld at Three Rivers, on the 2nd of September.

With difficulty the Nuns and their boarders, with the poor sick people of the Hospital, avoided the awful fate that threatened them. The escape of all, under the circumstances, seemed almost miraculous. In less than an hour from the first alarm, the Convent, the Hospital, the Church, with roofs fallen in and crumbling walls, had been transformed to monuments of ruin and devastation.

Here were youth and age, the Nuns

onastery of
 e. a month
 s remained
 leader, you
 re of those
 rt-rending
 the peace-
 mily ; the
 ssue of the
 the flames,
 romiscuous
 even more
 beheld at
 September.
 and their
 eople of the
 l fate that
 pe of all,
 ned almost
 hour from
 ie Hospital,
 en in and
 ransformed
 astation.
 the Nuns

and the objects of their care, to be shel-
 tered and succored,—all driven at night-
 fall from their happy asylum, and sud-
 denly thrust upon the charity of the
 public. The good people of Three Rivers,
 for whom the affliction of the Nuns was
 a family sorrow, and the burning of the
 Monastery a real calamity, were not slow
 to manifest their sympathy and their
 good will.

From every side were heard pressing
 offers of shelter and hospitality ; but, as
 the fire slackened, the Nuns perceived
 that there still remained to them two
 small buildings, the Extern school-house
 and the bake-house. Within these narrow
 limits, like our own Nuns on a similar
 occasion, they determined to reside, cling-
 ing to the cloister like the bird to its
 nest, even when the branch is severed
 from the tree.

Although lodgings were found, there
 was still sufficient room for the exercise
 of charity. A Religious Community is a
 large family to provide for, and some

among them were aged and infirm, beside the patients of the Hospital.

It was arranged, later, that a part of the Nuns should accept the invitation of their former Mothers of Quebec,—as we have seen.

Rev. Mother St. Olivier the Superior, with Mothers St. Croix, St. Angela, and Sr. St. Benedict a lay Sister, remained within the cloister, making a home of the bake-house where they managed to keep up a day-school, while the reconstruction of the Monastery was going on. The same narrow apartment served as a Chapel on Sundays for the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. Such were the lodgings and accommodations of these generous nuns during thirteen months, at the end of which—November, 1807,—their new Monastery afforded them a welcome shelter.

Returning, now, to the guests so cordially welcomed at the Old Monastery, let us continue to observe the scene. Among them, our Nuns have recognized,

here a relative, there an ancient pupil; but above all others, one attracted their attention and tender compassion: this was an aged nun, so feeble and way-worn, that as she entered, she needed the supporting arm of her Sisters. It was Rev. Mother Theresa of Jesus (Ursule Baby) an ancient pupil, who by a singular destiny, after spending fifty-five years in the Monastery of Three-Rivers, and governing it as Superior, was now coming to end her days among her former Mothers, the Ursulines of Québec.

She was returning to them, like a long absent wanderer to the home of his youth; to find the friends of former days departed; many old familiar haunts changed or faded from memory. Not one of the dearly beloved teachers of her childhood, remained to embrace her. Mother Davanne of St. Louis de Gonzague, had survived till lately; but she, too, was gone, and she was the last of those olden times — “before the Conquest.” Two of the oldest nuns, Mother Brassard of St. Magdalen, and Mother Cureux of St. Agathe,

ERY.

firm, beside

at a part of
invitation of
bec,—as we

the Superior,
Angela, and
, remained
home of the
ged to keep
construction
g on. The
ed as a Cha-
ly Sacrifice
the lodgings
se generous
, at the end
—their new
a welcome

ests so cor-
Monastery,
the scene.
recognized,

both in their seventieth year, may have met her a boarder, but they could scarcely claim the title of old schoolmates.

Mother Theresa of Jesus was already looking forward to meet her former friends in heaven, without a long delay. She had not found them among the living; but she had come to mingle her ashes with theirs in the tomb.

It was a precious occasion for our Nuns to surround the dying bed of their venerated Sister with all the soothing care that kindness can imagine, or charity bestow. The patient sufferer, as edifying as she was beloved, lingered but a few weeks, and after receiving the last consolations of our holy religion, gently passed to a better life, on the 14th of November, amid the united prayers and regrets of the two Communities. The Office for the dead, the Burial Service, the last look at the beloved and honored remains, the lowering of the coffin into the vault, sealed a second compact of union and affection between the two Houses,—while the first

, may have
ould scarce-
mates.

as already
her former
long delay.
g the living;
her ashes

or our Nuns
their venger-
g care that
city bestow.
ying as she
few weeks,
consolations
passed to a
ember, amid
s of the two
r the dead,
look at the
, the lower-
alt, sealed a
nd affection
ile the first

yet subsisted in full force. Two of the Sisters were recalled in January to aid the little band in Three Rivers. The remaining thirteen continued a whole year more, with their Mothers of Quebec, where they felt as much at home as if they had always formed a part of the Community.

At the end of fifteen months a new Convent stood in place of that destroyed by the fire. The letter that announced the structure as completed, recalled the Sisters from Quebec. A winter's journey of five days in covered sleighs, took the exiles home, one band in January, the other in February 1808.

"The separation, says our Annalist, was not effected without many tears on both sides."

The Ursulines of Three Rivers might well bless the kind hand of Providence for the restoration of their Monastery and hospital; it was a munificent gift to receive from the liberality of friends. Their chief benefactor on this occasion was

Bishop Plessis who took upon himself the responsibility of directing the work, and bringing it to a happy conclusion, generously supplying whatever was wanting in the funds furnished by the government and by the public.

According to the estimation of the eminent Prelate "The accident of the conflagration was permitted to show that the resources of Divine Providence are boundless, and to afford the faithful of the Diocese the occasion to manifest their charity, and testify their gratitude for the invaluable services the Ursulines have rendered all classes of society."

Our readers must be aware that prosperity has not ceased to shine upon that excellent Community down to the present day. The spacious and commodious buildings erected in 1808, have received several important additions, according to the increasing wants¹; for in Three Rivers as in the other parts of Canada, an awakened interest in the cause of Edu-

¹ The Community of Three Rivers is actually

cation has been promptly met by the corresponding zeal of Educational Establishments. Successive additions to the Convent buildings, of late years, have enabled our Sister-Ursulines to offer every desirable accommodation to their numerous pupils, proving that their zeal as Ursulines does not suffer from being united to that of genuine *Hospitalières*.

The only loss, beyond repair, inflicted on the Monastery of Three Rivers by two conflagrations, is that of their archives; those precious documents which, had they been preserved, would have enabled the Nuns to reciprocate the offering, we are happy to make them, of a history of the early times in the Convent.

(1876) composed of 64 professed nuns, 40 of whom are choir-nuns;—Novices, nine.

Pupils, including Boarders and Half-Boarders, 150 : Externs, 190.

For other particulars see Appendix, E.

CHAPTER XIX.

REV. MOTHER McLOUGHLIN OF ST. HENRY,
SUPERIOR; MOTHER DOUGHERTY OF
ST. AUGUSTIN :—

PIONEERS OF ENGLISH EDUCATION IN THE CONVENT.

1800-1846.

With the dawn of the XIXth century, the Thistle and the Shamrock entwine for the first time with the Fleur-de-lis and the Maple-Leaf, beneath the sheltering roof of the Old Monastery — the year 1800 presenting us as candidates for Religious profession, Mothers Mary-Louisa McLoughlin of St. Henry and Elizabeth Dougherty of St. Augustin, whose lineage shows both Scotch and Irish names.

Henceforth, the blooming garland, intermingled more or less with the Rose, in some of its varieties, will not cease to glow within the sacred shrine of St. Ursula, the divers leaves and flowers clasping in

such close embrace, that to part them would be to destroy.

In the two worthy Mothers above-named, we have the pioneers of English education in the Convent. Directed hither, as if to answer the requirements of the epoch, furnishing the "right person at the right time," their vocation affords another instance of the admirable protection of Divine Providence over certain chosen souls, as well as over the Monastery.

Born in the same year, 1780, Miss Dougherty, in the city of New York, Miss McLoughlin at *Rivière du Loup* (below Quebec); deprived, till the age of fifteen, by the peculiar circumstances in which they were placed, of the inestimable happiness of making their first Communion, they met in the Ursuline Convent to perform that great act; and, at the age of twenty, pronounced the vows of Religion before the same altar, in the year 1800.

The talents of both were of a superior order, and the facilities afforded each for

ST. HENRY,
ERTY OF

THE CONVENT.

18th century,
ck entwine
ar-de-lis and
e sheltering
— the year
ates for Re-
Mary-Louisa
nd Elizabeth
t, whose li-
Irish names.
garland, in-
the Rose, in
ease to glow
Ursula, the
clasping in

the cultivation of her mind, were altogether peculiar, and seem really providential, when viewed in relation to the duties that awaited them as Ursulines.

Miss Elizabeth Dougherty had been tenderly and piously cared for, from her infancy, by her mother, who was a native of the city of New York, and a Protestant. At the age of eleven or twelve, she had visited London and Paris, in company with her parents; and her voyage had not been lost upon her, whether for the information of her mind, or the polish of her manners. Bereaved of his wife shortly after his return from Europe, Mr. Dougherty had solaced himself with the society of his little daughter, continuing her studies in grammar, history, arithmetic and geography;—from these to astronomy—from earth to the skies—the transition is natural. The rudiments of French and Latin were a necessity, according to his views; for his own education was classical, and his tastes literary:—they had been the cause of his volun-

tary exile from his native land, where the penal laws suffered no Catholic to rise above the soil on which he trod.

What particular motive had led Mr. Dougherty to come to Quebee, is not explained; in all probability it was the same that had driven him from New York to travel during the first years of the Republic; the desire to preserve the allegiance he had sworn as a British subject.

The position that he occupied appears to have been that of an office-holder under the local government. Miss Elizabeth was at once placed under the care of the Ursulines. The course of religious instruction in preparation for her first Communion, made a profound impression upon her; for she was of an age to appreciate more fully than a child of ten or eleven, the sublime favor to which she aspired. From this period she dated her first attraction to the Religious state. The vivid sense of her immense obligations to Heaven, the firm determination to observe her baptismal vows, and to preserve the white robe of innocence bestowed anew

in the Sacraments she had just received, inspired her with the utmost contempt of the world, and an ardent desire to give herself all to Him who had given himself to her as a pledge of eternal life.

At eighteen years of age, Miss Dougherty, who had spent three years in our classes, entered the Novitiate (1798), the mother-mistress being Mother Davanne of St. Louis de Gonzague.

Another young lady, Miss Mary-Louisa McLoughlin, as we have said, although born of Catholic parents living in Canada, had also deferred her first Communion till she was fifteen years of age. She was a grand-niece of that Col. S. Fraser, who commanded the Regiment of Scotch Highlanders at the taking of Quebec in 1759. Our readers perceive that already the Convent is winning members from the ranks of the *Conquerors*. John-Malcolm Fraser, brother of the Colonel, had married twice, and the daughters of his second wife, who was a Catholic, followed the religion of their mother.

st received,
contempt of
ire to give
ven himself
fe.

Miss Dough-
ears in our
(1798), the
er Davanne

Mary-Louisa
id, although
g in Canada,
Communion
ge. She was
S. Fraser,
ent of Scotch
of Quebec in
that already
embers from
s. John-Mal-
Colonel, had
ughters of his
Catholic, fol-
heir mother.

Mary-Louisa, the little grand-daughter, was six years old, when she first appeared in the house of the old soldier; he was so charmed with her infantile graces that he declared she should not return with her parents to *Rivière du Loup*, and, almost by force, retained her as his adopted child.

She would be the light of the household in his declining years, and inherit more largely than her family, in the property at *Rivière du Loup*, which belonged to him as a retired Officer of the British Army.

Mr. and Mrs. McLoughlin were not without solicitude for the faith of their child; especially when they found her, as she grew older, attending the Sunday services with her grand-father, and going to a Protestant school, instead of the Convent.

Although Mrs. Fraser profited of every opportunity to instruct the child in the Catholic religion, according to the earnest request of both father and mother, yet, it

must be allowed, it was not without great peril to the faith in which she had been baptized, that Miss McLoughlin grew up without participating in the life-giving Sacraments of the Church. At length, her own reflections convinced her that she could no longer remain a mere spectator of what others were doing "to gain eternal life." She felt that Religion, that vital question on which depends the fate of an immortal soul, could not be treated as a matter of taste, or fashion, or convenience. She was not too young to consider seriously the path before her.

On the one hand, she had relatives, friends, and acquaintances, belonging to the first ranks of society, who professed the various creeds that had made their appearance in the country. On the other hand, she was fully convinced on that fundamental point, the unerring teaching of the Church of Christ against which "The gates of hell shall never prevail." A decision, in conformity to her convictions, followed; after which, a course of religious

ins
act
Th
of t
of t
and
Mc
the
Col
ple
sou
soli
Cor
pion
the
her
ord
dra
con
1
occa
Desj
On h
He r
resp
of hi

instruction,¹ prepared her for the great act of professing the Catholic Faith. This ceremony took place in the Chapel of the Seminary of Quebec, in presence of the Superior Rev. Mr. Gravé, V. G., and of the young lady's father, Mr. John McLoughlin. Passing over in silence the storm raised by the disappointed Colonel on this occasion, we follow with pleasure the footsteps of this predestined soul, as she obeys the impulse of grace, soliciting, first, permission to enter the Convent as boarder; and later, when her pious meditations have convinced her of the will of Heaven in her regard, arming herself with true Christian courage, in order to execute a project capable of drawing upon her family very serious consequences, as far as regarded their

¹ Miss McLoughlin's instructor on this important occasion was the noble French exile, the Abbé Philippe Desjardins, at that time Chaplain of the Hotel-Dieu. On his return to Paris, he was named Vicar-General. He never lost sight of his interesting pupil, but corresponded with her by letter till within a few months of his death, 1833.

temporal prosperity. This new resolve was "to make her calling and election sure," by embracing the Religious state. Placing her trust in Him for whom alone such sacrifices ought to be made, the great step was taken, with the consent of her parents—not less generous than their daughter—while the irascible relative was absent on a journey. His terrible wrath was again appeased;—and thus it became an authenticated fact, that there beat in the breast of the veteran of former battles, a forgiving heart, capable of relenting on proper occasions; incapable, at least, of committing a manifest injustice, by attempting to constrain that *free-will* which it has pleased the Almighty to bestow on his intelligent creatures.

The ceremony of Miss McLoughlin's taking the veil, on the 27th of February 1798, was preceded by a rite, rarely reserved for such an occasion. The Bishop was there to administer, first, the sacrament of Confirmation: thus the plenitude of the gifts of the Holy Ghost inundated

her soul, at the important moment of her enlisting under the glorious banner of St. Ursula.

Two years later (1800), in the joy of a heart overflowing with gratitude and love, the two happy novices whom we have brought before our readers, consummated their sacrifice by pronouncing their final vows.

Here we behold the two English teachers, to whom were confided the first regular classes in that language. The time was past when English-speaking pupils were content to learn French only in the Convent; nor could the French pupils afford to be ignorant of English. Forty years had multiplied the English portion of the population of Quebec, and had given them schools of their own, to which the pupils of the Convent would have been readily admitted.

Mother St. Augustin and her companion, Mother McLoughlin of St. Henry, were prepared to make their classes interesting and profitable. The former, as we

have seen, had received lessons from her father; the latter was initiated into the popular sciences by her friend and father-in-God, l'Abbé Desjardins.

In Geography, the Terrestrial globe was displayed; maps were shown and the pupils taught to copy them; gleams of general History and Astronomy lent their aid. Within the Novitiate, other teachers were forming, as if in the perspective of a wider course of studies; while Divine Providence was preparing to reinforce the staff of English teachers by the vocation of Miss Genevieve McKutcheon (M. St. Helen) and Miss Margaret Cuddy (M. St. Athanasius).

If the services of Mother St. Henry and Mother St. Augustin were chiefly required for teaching English, they were not less qualified for the French classes. In painting, drawing, and embroidery Mother St. Augustin excelled:—yet these external accomplishments were of little value in the esteem of either, compared with one moment of recollection and

prayer. To develop the religious sentiment—that sentiment which elevates the soul while it enlarges the mind—was, above all, the object these true Ursulines had in view, in the care they bestowed upon their pupils.

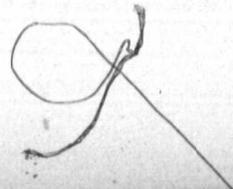
But the two novices who had met from points so far distant, were not destined to continue their career together many years.

Employed exclusively in teaching, as long as her health permitted, Mother St. Augustin was placed at the head of the Novitiate, in 1812, as a comparative repose. But already her days were numbered; death had marked her for his victim, and in the springtide of 1814, like some fair fruit, ripe before its time, suddenly harvested by one rude blast, Mother St. Augustin, struck down by a violent malady, found in the bosom of her God an early reward for her pure and holy life. She was but thirty-five years of age.

Of Mother St. Henry's piety, her energy, her promptitude in obeying the voice of

duty, our readers have formed an opinion by what they have already seen of her. Not less remarkable was her alacrity in the observance of the Rule, her lightsome countenance being ever expressive of interior joy and cheerfulness. The message sent by her former tutor, the Abbé Desjardins, was well understood, when writing from Paris he advised "Sr. St. Augustin to try to prevent Sr. St. Henry from laughing!"

The day came, however, all too soon for her desires, when the cares that devolve upon those who are charged with the principal offices, may have moderated the buoyancy of her youthful spirits. Six years had not yet elapsed after her profession, when she was named mother-mistress, with the obligation of guiding others in the path in which she was herself walking with such fervor. Her days of repose were already past. From the Novitiate to the Depot, from the Depot to the charge of Superior, (1818) such were the offices that Mother St. Henry was called to fill alternately, during more than



an opinion
seen of her.
alacrity in
er lightsome
pressive of

The mes-
r, the Abbé
stood, when
"Sr. St. Au-
. St. Henry

all too soon
res that de-
charged with
e moderated
l spirits. Six
ter her pro-
ned mother-
of guiding
she was her-
r. Her days
. From the
the Depot to
) such were
Henry was
g more than

a quarter of a century. Her zeal for the instruction of youth, her enlightened views of education, her numerous friends in the highest ranks of society, as well as among the clergy, the concurrence of her brothers, the Drs. McLoughlin—both devotedly attached to her—in all her plans, and their generosity in sending her from Paris where one of them resided, whatever would be useful to her in the schools;—these were some of the peculiar circumstances that rendered her administration a blessing to the Community in the important labors assigned to her direction as Superior. Bishop Plessis, who had received the episcopal consecration about the same time as Mother St. Henry made profession, seconded all her efforts to introduce a wider course of studies, and manifested, on every occasion, the highest esteem both for her and for the whole Community.

If our readers are aware of what Bishop Plessis was towards his clergy, among his people, or in his intercourse with stran-

gers, they may form an opinion of what Mother St. Henry was in her Community, among the pupils, and the many strangers who called to see her at the parlor, or who obtained permission to visit the interior of the Monastery.¹

It was often remarked, that the motherly kindness with which she greeted all who approached her, seemed to be still more tender when it was exerted towards strangers, or towards those who were in need of compassion or assistance.

In 1836, Rev. Mother St. Henry, completing the fourth term of her superiority, saw herself again placed at the Depot, and successively in the other chief offices where her experience could be made available to the Community. The end of her useful career was announced by a painful malady, which after affording occasion for the practice of every virtue, and the triumph of patience, was crowned by a peaceful and happy death on the 3d of July 1846.

¹ See note F in Appendix.

The following tribute to the memory of the dear deceased, appeared on the *Quebec Gazette*.

“Died, on Friday, the third instant, at the Convent of the Ursulines of Quebec, Rev. Mother St. Henry (Mary-Louisa McLoughlin), at the age of sixty-six years. During the long period of forty-six years of religious profession, she filled at various times the office of Superior of the Community, with that rare talent, prudence, and justice which merited for her the highest confidence and esteem. She will be long and deeply regretted, not only by the citizens of Quebec, of every class and nationality, who have so often rendered homage to her virtues and fine qualities, but also by all those strangers who have had occasion to visit that estimable Institution, none of whom ever went away without expressing the highest admiration for the noble manners and the interesting conversation of this amiable lady.”

Numerous letters, written by her hand, have been preserved, furnishing undoubt-

ed proof of her capacity for business, and of her mental culture, as well as of the rare qualities of her heart. Among the mourners who wept by her bedside at the hour of separation, were her three nieces, Mother Joséphine Michaud of St. Cecilia, —long employed in teaching or in the capacity of general-mistress, and now Assistant;—Mother Marie Talbot of St. Margaret, and Mother Emilie Dechène of St Fr. Borgia: a sister of the latter had preceded her Aunt to the tomb, after being professed only four years.

Mother St. Henry's portrait is one of the few we have the good fortune to possess of our ancient Superiors. It is a copy of one executed by an artist, at the special request of Dr. McLoughlin. It is so life-like that we who bear the original impressed upon our hearts, may still imagine, as we pause before it in the Community-Hall, that we really meet again those eyes ever beaming with charity; and that we hear the mellow tones of that voice so soothing and maternal, which we loved so well.

O
St. I
seen
the
and
char
her
ed l
to h

SIST

TH
repre
circ
who
her i
char

Often has it been remarked of Mother St. Henry, that it was sufficient to have seen her once to remain impressed with the highest respect for her as a Religious, and at the same time attracted by the charm of her conversation, her presence, her manners, all denoting the accomplished lady whose mind was even superior to her exterior endowments.

CHAPTER XX.

SISTER-NOVICES OF MOTHER ST. HENRY AND ST. AUGUSTIN.

OTHER ENGLISH TEACHERS.

The Novitiate, in a Religious House, represents, in some degree, the family-circle. Presided by a Mother-Mistress, whose office is truly maternal, since to her is confided the trust of forming the character of her youthful charge, teaching

them to walk in the narrow path of perfection, and preparing, each to become the Spouse of Christ ; composed of souls yet in the infancy of the spiritual life, whose daily growth in holiness is often rapid and clearly perceptible ;—mutual confidence, mutual edification, establish relations truly fraternal, and impart to Sister-Novices a family resemblance, which often lasts as long as their lives.

For this reason we love to bring before us from time to time, a group of those Mothers who have commenced their Religious career together, persuaded that when we have studied the character of one or two, we have in a measure, the portrait of the others. Hence, having dwelt at some length, on the memory of Mother McLoughlin of St. Henry and Mother Dougherty of St. Augustin, the briefest notice of their Sister-Novices must suffice.

The amiable *senior* of the Novitiate in the year 1800, was Mother Angélique La Ferrière of St. Mary, so well known in later times, whether as general mistress of

the
tress
quic
past
grat
offic
" fre
rose
smil
lady
sum
part
frier
men
the
imp
amo
rich
was
to d
N
Eliz
ren
the
of F
in a

the Boarders, Assistant-Superior, or Mistress of Novices. How her name will quicken the memory of many ladies, now past the meridian of life, but with whom gratitude for the good counsels, the kind offices of *la chère Mère Ste. Marie*, is still as "fresh as the morning dew on beds of roses." It was only in 1847 that her sweet smile was missed among us. A brief malady, which found her ready for the great summons, but her Sisters ill-prepared to part with her—and all was over! The friend, who had ever words of encouragement and consolation at her command; the zealous promoter of education and improvement, whether in our classes, or among her novices; the fervent Religious, rich in all the virtues of her state: such was the loss the community was called to deplore.

Next in rank of profession is Mother Elizabeth Blais of St. Monica, who, apparently, entered the House of God, only in the hope of finding it speedily the Gate of Heaven. Eight years sufficed to win, in answer to her prayers, the possession

of the eternal crown; and it seemed wrong to weep for one who bade adieu to life without one sigh, one fear, or one regret.

Mother Louise Olivier of St. Paul, and Mother Margaret Coutant of St. Anne, gave their quarter of a century to the humble and laborious life of an Ursuline; they merited to be held in esteem for their charitable and edifying conversation. Both were rewarded for a holy life by a happy death in the course of the year 1826.

Mother Marie-Françoise Aubin of St. Anthony, Sister Novice with the two preceding, doubled their career, rejoining them in a better world in 1852; her truly religious spirit, rendered her at all times very dear to her Superiors, and to all her Community.

The twin Sisters, Marie-Louise, and Marie-Therese Oneille, bearing in religion the names of St. Gertrude and St. Catherine, were ever "burning and shining lights" by their angelic life.

emed wrong
 adieu to life
 r one regret.

St. Paul, and
 of St. Anne,
 tury to the
 of an Ursu-
 ld in esteem
 ying conver-
 l for a holy
 course of the

Aubin of St.
 the two pre-
 er, rejoining
 52; her truly
 r at all times
 nd to all her

Louise, and
 g in religion
 id St. Cathe-
 and shining

It was in favor of the Irish class—the Externs—that the amiable Mother St. Catherine, put to profit the facility she had acquired in speaking English, and displayed an eloquence, a pathos, which many a sacred orator might envy. Her instructions doubtless owed their efficacy to that ardent love of God with which her heart was on fire : for, on these occasions, she seemed inspired. Her death, in 1842, preceded by an illness of only three days, filled the Convent with grief. So sudden a stroke found no one prepared, but the dear soul who so submissively accepted it, as the signal of her eternal happiness. The recitation of the Divine Office on that memorable 28th. May, was nigh being interrupted ; and at the dinner hour, on the following day, no one could command her emotion sufficiently to read, during the meal, as is the custom.

Oh! how we pitied that other sister, Mother St. Gertrude, nor thought she could survive the separation. But, as some one has said, "grief does not break

hearts." The tender ties of nature had been strengthened by forty years of their Religious life, spent together; Death could not burst them asunder. One had merely gone before; the other would wait the hour to follow; and so she peacefully, silently bears her cross, and follows on in the narrow path as before. Ten years later (1852), that fragile frame, after undergoing long and severe sufferings, set free, at last, the willing, the pure, the blessed spirit—

The choir of Virgins pure and bright,
 Around their Sister press'd;
 And hymns of welcome sweet they sang
 "Come, weary one and rest!"

Adverting again to the special consideration we had in view, in another chapter—the introduction of the English language into our course of studies,—we recall with pleasure the names of Mother St. Helen and St. Athanasius, who, after being the pupils of Mother St. Augustin in the Boarding School, became her novices in 1807. Many of our readers remember both of these ancient, venerated

Mot
 deli
 resp
 five
 othe
 sion

T
 and
 say,
 and
 kenr
 but
 to th
 val.
 and

ed at
 by c
 grow
 choic
 cision
 ing i
 Send
 him
 amon

It

Mothers, who, although of apparently delicate constitutions, attained the ages, respectively, of seventy-two and eighty-five, celebrating the one the fifty-first, the other the sixty-fourth year of her profession.

The merits of Mother St. Athanasius and her long labors are known, we might say, to all the Irish population of Quebec and its environs. She was born in Kilkenny, and came out to this country when but a child. Her father, who belonged to the military, died almost on their arrival. Kind friends provided for the widow and the child. Little Margaret was placed at the Convent, at the age of fourteen, by one who hoped that when she had grown up, he would be found to suit her choice. But the young girl took her decision in the calm of her heart, bestowing its affections on a heavenly Spouse. Sending for her protector, she informed him of her intention to ask admission among the daughters of St. Angela.

It is related that, waiving his claims in

a truly Christian spirit, the young Officer used neither reproach nor entreaty to dissuade the chosen one from following the call of Heaven. A few months later, in presence of "men and angels," Miss Cuddy proclaimed her intention of "persevering until the end of her life in bearing the sweet yoke of Jesus Christ," and exchanged her name for that of St. Athanasius, while she received the veil and vesture of an Ursuline. Thus, at sixteen, commenced a long and useful career of more than three-score years within the cloister.

Possessing a ready memory, an ardent temperament, a warm *Irish* heart, she loved, next after God, her country, and all that belonged to the Green ISLE OF ERIN. To the latest day of her life, she remembered with vivid emotion, her native land.

Charged with the Irish children at the Extern-School from the time it was opened (1822), she spared neither labor nor pains to contribute to the spiritual and

tem
her
defa
mer
poli
mar
the
socie
nam
a tri

On
upon
yet v
char
vene
her
in th
Hele
life-ti
that
with
conte
vent
teach
novic

temporal welfare of all who came within her influence. As a teacher, she was indefatigable, holding the reins of government with a firm yet even hand. Her politeness was proverbial; and if good manners contribute in no small degree to the well-being of the family circle, and of society in general, in this respect also, the name of Mother St. Athanasius challenges a tribute of gratitude.

Our limits forbid us to dwell longer upon this amiable figure of our epoch; yet we omit with regret much that would charm and edify, both in the life of this venerable Nun, who has so recently left her place vacant among us (1875); and in that of Mother McKutcheon of St. Helen, whose name, even during her life-time, was esteemed synonymous with that of *Saint*. Long infirmities, borne with the patience of one who habitually contemplates the Crucifix, did not prevent her from discharging the duties of teacher, and especially that of mistress of novices, with notable success. An unc-

tion, as sweet as it was penetrating, pervaded her words, which ever made a deep impression, whether in simple conference with her novices, or in addressing collectively her little flock. It was in 1862, while the Community were engaged in the exercises of an annual retreat, that our beloved Mother St. Helen closed in peace her earthly career.

She, who had been the third English-speaking novice received in the Monastery, left twelve teachers of that language; yet not one too many for the ever increasing demands of the Institution.

T
In
ed f
the
ther
Que
extre
1727
dema
newl
foun
the s
quire
tution
Ins
schoo
refuge
menc

CHAPTER XXI.

THE URSULINES OF QUEBEC AID THEIR
SISTERS, THE URSULINES OF NEW
ORLEANS, U. S.

1822.

In the days when New France extended from the Gulf of St. Lawrence, along the Mississippi, to the Gulf of Mexico, there were, at an early date, Ursulines at Quebec and at New Orleans,—the two extreme points of that vast empire. In 1727, French Nuns from Rouen, at the demand of the first missionary of those newly-discovered regions of the West, founded a Convent, which soon rendered the services that might have been required of three or four different Institutions.

Instruction for colored-women, a day school for children, a hospital, a house of refuge : such were the good works commenced by the Ursulines within three

years of their foundation. The terrible massacre of the Natchez, which happened soon after, gave them the melancholy occasion of opening a vast Orphanage. Thus the foundresses of the Monastery of New-Orleans, like those of Quebec, had a providential mission to accomplish, before they entered upon the regular duties of their primitive vocation.

From time to time, our Nuns had corresponded by letter with their Sister Ursulines, who had applied to them for aid. It was not pecuniary aid that was solicited, the Convent being richly endowed; but something more difficult to obtain, and which, in Louisiana, was rarer than money. That colony, so different from Canada, both in its first settlers and in the enervating effects of its climate, offered little resource to recruit a Religious establishment. On the other hand, Quebec, by the difficulty of communication, was further from New Orleans than from Paris. "A year's journey, says Mother St. Louis de Gonzague, is really too long

to be
going
not t

In
Bisho
New
comr
of the
to th
tried,
succo
count
yet, a
Mary
Athar
the Co
of the
intern
ing th
cessar

In
"The
in a st
ing me
found

to be thought of. Were it a question of going to France, we might deliberate, but not to the Mississippi."

In 1821, Bishop Plessis received from Bishop Dubourg, to whom the diocese of New Orleans had lately been confided, a communication, exposing the necessities of that precious Institution, "so necessary to the welfare of his flock—now sorely tried, and in danger of perishing, if not succored in season." The Monastery counted nearly a century of existence, yet, as in the times when our own Mother Mary of the Incarnation and Mother St. Athanasius were asking help from France, the Community of New Orleans consisted of the aged and the young, without the intermediate link—the middle-aged, uniting the maturity and the experience necessary for the more important offices.

In the words of Bishop Dubourg;—
"The ancient columns of the edifice were in a state of decay, and at the approaching moment of their fall, there would be found only feeble reeds to supply their

place." The demand was, therefore, for "three or four professed nuns of mature age, of good judgment, and formed to the practice of virtue, to fill up the interval between the aged and the young." The case was clear; but the prospect of giving up several subjects, so precious to any Community, was not inviting.

Further negotiations however, smoothed the difficulties, and the following year (1822), three candidates for the arduous mission were named. They were Mothers Félicité Borne of St. Charles, Angélique Bougie of St. Louis de Gonzague, and Pélagie Morin of St. Etienne; all between thirty and forty years of age, and well qualified for the difficult position that awaited them.

The gratitude of the worthy Bishop, and of the Ursulines of New Orleans, on learning the happy issue of their appeal, was without bounds. "A thousand blessings upon you, writes Bishop Dubourg to Bishop Plessis, for the benevolent interest you have taken in the success of

efore, for
of mature
med to the
interval be-
ng." The
ct of giving
ous to any

er, smooth-
owing year
he arduous
ere Mothers
Angélique
ue, and Pé-
all between
, and well
osition that

thy Bishop,
Orleans, on
heir appeal,
usand bless-
op Dubourg
nevolent in-
e success of

my petition. Our Ursulines share my gratitude, both towards your Lordship, and towards their honored Sisters of Quebec. We shall receive the precious acquisition as a present from Heaven; and as a new mark of that wonderful goodness of God which we have experienced so palpably for several years past."

The great decision being taken, preparations were made for the journey. It was quite an event, not only for the three good Mothers, the even tenor of whose life was so unexpectedly disturbed; but for the wide circle of friends, relatives, and acquaintances, scattered through the length and breadth of the country.

The departure was definitively fixed for the 3d of October. On the 2d, Bishop Plessis came to the Convent to offer the Holy Mass, and give Communion to the generous missionaries, happy to see them prepared to make their sacrifice with generosity. Rev. Father Maguire, then pastor of St. Michael's, had been chosen to be the Raphael of the voyage,

preluding, by this signal service, to the many benefits he would have occasion later to bestow upon the Ursulines of Quebec. On the day of the departure, the touching prayers for voyagers in the Roman Itinerary, were recited after Mass with emotions not easy to describe : nor shall we attempt to tell how that last-day-at-home was passed !

At six o'clock the final adieu had been said ; a parting embrace had separated them whom mutual charity and a similar choice of Heaven, had united in the sacred bonds of religious friendship.

The three missionaries, in travelling attire, pass the Conventual door, traverse the silent groups of sympathizing friends, enter the carriages that are waiting for them, and are conducted as in triumph to the wharf in Lower-Town. The steamboat, lying at anchor and illuminated to honor the occasion, rested till an advanced hour of the evening, in order to allow the visits of friends to be prolonged.

At Three Rivers, another Ursuline,

Mother Normanville of St. Helen, was waiting to offer a similar sacrifice, by joining the missionary-band, thus completing the number of professed nuns demanded. Capt. Morin, who seemed to have placed his vessel entirely at the disposition of the travellers, waited till they had visited the Convent, and received the blessing of the venerated Abbé de Calonne.

On Saturday, at four o'clock P. M., they were at Montreal. The quay was crowded with people, willing to see those Ursulines who were so courageously exiling themselves for the love of God; but their prudent conductor, Rev. T. Maguire, enabled them to avoid the gaze of the curious:—Capt. Morin landed them on a private wharf, within a few rods of the Hotel-Dieu. The kindness of these good Nuns, the cordial welcome of the Sisters of the Congregation, and all the affection that awaited them at the General Hospital, were described by our voyagers in grateful terms; but pausing only

one day in Montreal they proceed to New York, with an addition to their party of three young ladies from Detroit, candidates also for the life of the cloister in the South.

It was not a mere day's journey, at that time, to go from Montreal to New-York. Between La Prairie and Lake Champlain our travellers had to endure the fatigue of carriage-conveyance; thence by steamboat, amid "passengers of every color, and almost every nation," they reach the great City, on the 11th October, the fifth day after leaving Montreal.

Happy were the tired voyagers to receive hospitality at the hands of the Sisters of Charity, recently founded in the United States by that admirable woman, Mother Seton.

On the 21st October, Rev. Th. Maguire resigned his post as conductor of the missionary band, in favor of Rev. Mr. Janvier, a worthy priest deputed by Bishop Dubourg to this effect; and the

wh
age
M
in s
wee
sive
ther
app
on, c
boat
fort
men
the
inun
but
migl
But
the
Hap
in se
thirt
arme
riner
and
to dr

whole company embarked for a sea-voyage of twenty days.

More adventures than pleasures were in store for them. They had not been a week out at sea, when the most oppressive heat they had ever experienced, gave them a foretaste of the zone they were approaching. Then a furious storm came on, during which a sailor was swept overboard. In attempting to rescue the unfortunate man, the vessel was for a moment on the point of being submerged; the waves came dashing over the deck inundating the passengers' rooms, and, but for a skilful manœuvre, a watery grave might have been the end of the voyage. But this was nothing in comparison with the peril of an encounter with pirates. Happily, the Captain perceived the ship in season not to be the first attacked. The thirty men-passengers on board were armed, and ordered on deck to aid the mariners; their seven guns were charged, and a vigorous fire soon forced the pirates to draw off. As the enemy disappeared,

the Packet-Ship spread her sails, and soon regained the time lost.

The terror of our poor nuns may easily be conceived ; but as no harm befell them, they had only to change their petitions for the protection of Heaven into thanksgivings, the danger being over.

A false rumor, however, gave their friends in Canada more than six weeks of cruel suspense and anxiety. The report was that the pirates had captured the Packet-Ship and made the crew prisoners, retaining their prize twenty-four hours, when another vessel, the *Alligator*, had attacked the pirates and forced them to give up their booty. Such a catastrophe was commented upon and deplored on every side ; there was no end of conjectures and visits of condolence. It was only on the 2d of January that letters from our nuns, furnished a correct account of the affair. This was promptly published on the *Canadien*, in order to relieve the anxiety of the many friends interested in the fate of the voyagers.

In the mean time, our Ursulines had reached their destination. The venerable Superior, Mother St. Michael, who had been inspired to ask for them, had only waited,—it would seem—to hear that her request was granted, in order to die contented, in the assurance that her dear Community would be well provided for. Her successor wrote, with a gratitude most touching, her thanks for “the precious boon; praying that the Almighty might preserve the dear Sisters long, for the salvation of so many souls who, without the instruction given in the Convent, would never know God.”

The generous exiles, on their part, were not disappointed in their new Sisters; the kindness with which they were greeted on arriving, was but one instance of the charity that reigned supreme in the Convent, and which ever surrounded them with its ineffable charms.

In 1824, the Ursulines of New Orleans exchanged their ancient Convent in the City, for a more salubrious site, at the dis-

tance of about two miles, where they built their present Monastery—a spacious brick edifice two hundred feet long, with two wings in the rear.

Our Sisters continued to render important services to their adopted Community till called to their reward,—Mother St. Louis de Gonzague in 1833, Mother St. Etienne in 1846. One was still living, in 1849, to welcome and encourage two other members of the Monastery of Quebec—Mothers Victoria White of St. Jane-Frances de Chantal, and Catherine Burke of St. Thomas,¹ who had gene-

¹ Mother J. F. de Chantal labored nineteen years in the South, and only returned to the “Old Monastery” after seeing the two new foundations of Galveston and San-Antonio,—both of which she had governed as Superior—in the way of prosperity.

Mother St. Thomas, on whom the climate preyed severely, demanded her recall after rendering important services in Galveston during six years. Many of our readers are aware that a “providential mission” awaited her *at home*, and the *Histoire des Ursulines* is there to attest with what filial affection she cherishes the Old Monastery of Quebec. The

rously accepted an invitation to aid the newly-founded Convent of Ursulines in Galveston, Texas.

Although Mother St. Charles—the latest survivor—always suffered from the climate of New-Orleans, so different from that of her native land, still her vigorous constitution bore her to the advanced age of sixty-nine years, thirty of which she had passed in the South.

The triple link between the two oldest Communities of Ursulines in America, was strengthened again, in 1836, when, through the mysterious decrees of Divine Providence, the devoted little band of Ursulines, driven from their Convent on Mt. Benedict¹ (Charlestown, Mass.) took refuge with the various Communities of their Order; two remaining with the Ursulines of Quebec, two others joining the

Glimpses acknowledges, with pleasure, its obligations to the patient and persevering researches made by Mother St. Thomas.

¹ See Appendix G.

Ursulines of Three Rivers, while three offered themselves to the Convent of New Orleans. The important services these sorely-tried Religious were enabled to render, in each of these their adopted Communities, must have served to console them, and gradually to efface the remembrance of the disaster, with the hope long-nourished of seeing it repaired.

CHAPTER XXII.

EDUCATION IN OUR CONVENT-SCHOOLS IN THE PRESENT CENTURY.

Catholic Institutions for education in Canada, had found in the policy of the government inaugurated in 1759, difficulties to which we have briefly alluded elsewhere. At the beginning of the present century, these Institutions were far from the high position which they have at last attained throughout the land.

Wi
the
ins
I
tra
tea
me
pris
arit
was
yea
bra
B
our
give
in th
wel
and
of a
with
time
swif
tiful
A
to b

Within the cloister, as well as among the mass of the population, the scale of instruction had evidently descended.

It would be an interesting study, to trace the gradual rise of our Convent-teaching, from that simple, yet fundamental course,—Christian Doctrine, comprising sacred history; reading; writing; arithmetic, and needle-work,—to which it was mostly confined seventy or eighty years ago, to the wider circle it embraces at the present day.

By comparing the notes furnished by our Annals, it is evident that the impetus given to studies about the year 1800, both in the novitiate and in the classes, by the well-directed efforts of Mothers St. Henry and St. Augustin, was but the first wave of a new and powerful current, which without tearing up the solid bed of a time-worn channel, began to flow more swiftly, imparting fresh verdure and plentiful flowers along its pleasant banks.

Already in 1810 “pupils commenced to be more numerous, and to remain long-

er at school." In 1815, Bishop J. O. Plessis regulated "that more time should be allotted to the studies of the Novices, in order to render them proficient in the various branches which they were required to teach, French and English Grammar, Geography, &c. "These branches, adds the Annalist, attract pupils to the Convent, and afford us an opportunity to form them to the virtues of a Christian life."

Half-Boarders had been admitted from the year 1800. Their class-rooms were distinct from those of the boarders until 1825, when the two schools were united, in order to afford greater facility for grading the classes, "according to the rule." To the new branches already introduced, were added History and Translation.

The number of Boarders varied from sixty to eighty: the Half-Boarders were in greater number.

The Extern-School had never ceased to be numerous. In 1822, Rev. J. Signay, charged with the parish of Quebec, applied

to th
the I
judg
that
sixty
altho
them
pupil
one, i
of the
be sup
body,

The
nized,
same
1824.
dren
menta
devote
Athana
househ
long an
School

Whi
upon

to the Ursulines to obtain instruction for the Irish Catholics of the City. We may judge what zeal animated our Mothers of that period, by the fact of their receiving sixty of these young girls immediately, although they were obliged to admit them during the hours that the French pupils were absent, from eleven o'clock to one, in order to have class-rooms. Many of these children being very poor, had to be supplied with the nourishment of the body, as well as that of the soul.

The Irish Class was definitively organized, and opened to the scholars at the same hours as the French Canadians, in 1824. Between seventy and eighty children assembled, at once, to receive elementary instruction in English, under the devoted superintendence of Mother St. Athanasius, whose name has become a household-word with the Irish, for her long and laborious services in the Extern-School.

While our nuns were thus imposing upon themselves new labors, a wider

and higher course of studies, in the solid, as well as in the ornamental branches, was being elaborated.

Mother Dougherty of St. Augustin had formed excellent pupils, especially in drawing; among these Mother Julie Painchaud of St. Borgia, rivalled and even surpassed her teacher. During the eighteen years of her too brief career, she was employed exclusively in the Boarding-School, where she succeeded no less in forming her youthful charge to piety and good manners, than in cultivating their talents and ornamenting their minds.

To descend to particulars, we should state here, that the first lessons in crayon and in oil-painting were received from a French artist in 1820. Twelve years later, Mr. Bowman, a painter of distinction from Boston, was called in to cultivate the talents of our young *artists*, and with such success that the principal altars and shrines within the Monastery, were soon decorated with paintings due to their skill. One of the best qualified in that

class
enter
talent
nor ha
presen
inheri
the la

Mus
know
even i
The p
friend
meyer.
to the p
of the A
were n
sons, ar
teacher
instrum
include

The n
currenc
vorable
a high c
First,

class of painters, Miss Emilie Dechêne, entered the Novitiate later, to dedicate her talents to the service of the Convent;—nor has there been wanting, down to the present time a lineal succession of artists, inheriting the talents, and benefited by the labors of their predecessors.

Musical instruments were not unknown, in some of their simpler forms, even in the early times of the Convent. The piano-forte was introduced by a friend of the Convent, Mr. J. B. Glackmeyer. Regular lessons were first given to the pupils by Mr. Codman, the organist of the Anglican Cathedral. In 1824, there were novices qualified to give music-lessons, and some ten years later, secular teachers were no longer required for any instrument, the organ, harp, and guitar included.

The next fifteen years presented a concurrence of circumstances singularly favorable to the complete development of a high course of studies.

First, the awakening, in the Country,

of a new interest in the cause of education : a Society under the sanction of the Governor and approved by the Bishop, to further that cause—first organized in 1820—becoming every day more popular, and acquiring new importance.

Secondly, as regards, more directly, the Convent : able and energetic Superiors, both ecclesiastical and local ; devoted friends among the Clergy, particularly the Priests of the Seminary (Quebec) ; accomplished teachers, among whom we must specify, in addition to those already mentioned, Mother Cecilia O'Conway of the Incarnation, who, from being a Sister of Charity in New York, became an Ursuline, joining our Community in 1823.

Carefully educated by her father, who was a linguist and a man of extensive learning, Mother Cecilia of the Incarnation had acquired also a fund of useful information by experience, before giving her services to the Monastery of the Ursulines. To a natural taste for those sciences which in our century have be-

come
alogy,
all the
broide
sessed
sympa
their p
cessful

Abou
mate a
with th
Waterf
the Urs

Thro
educate
were fr
and mo
cimens
sufficien
which e
to the p

In 18
ern imp
original
from tin

come so popular, Botany, Physics, Mineralogy, &c., she joined uncommon skill in all the varieties of fancy-work and embroidery. Active and energetic, she possessed all that love for teaching, that sympathy for her pupils, that zeal for their progress, so necessary to form a successful instructor.

About the same date, opened an intimate and cordial intercourse by letter with the Ursuline Convent, St. Mary's, Waterford (Ireland), recently founded by the Ursulines of Cork.

Through the kindness of these highly educated Sister-Ursulines, the Classes were furnished with excellent treatises and models of literature in English; specimens in Natural History; and curiosities, sufficient to form the germ of a Museum, which every year has augmented down to the present day.

In 1831, commenced that series of modern improvements, by additions to the original buildings, which have continued, from time to time, during almost a half-

century. A new story, added to the main-building, gave two large halls, and four smaller class-rooms for the better accommodation of the boarders. These were blessed with solemnity, and with pious rejoicings on the 15th of Oct., 1832, by Bishop Signay. After the ceremony, Lady Aylmer, without the Governor, and attended only by the ladies of her suite, paid a gracious visit to the pupils in their new class-rooms. The same day, other ladies of the city, the parents and relatives of the pupils, enjoyed also that rare privilege of viewing the interior of the Monastery, permission having been given to that effect.

The appointment of Rev. Th. Maguire as chaplain, won for the Convent the services of that eminent friend of education, for the consolidation of the new plan of studies, and the spiritual direction of the Community. A voyage to Europe (1834-36) afforded an opportunity to visit various educational Institutions, and to purchase instruments, with stores of curiosities, books, &c., for the Ursulines, to

whose
during
his life

Ret
New-Y
reques
the con
of the
part o
tection
Driven
midnig
less, d
obtaini
seated
and th
tance,
lence to
secrete

When
made, p
of Thre
share th
gious, t

¹ Appen

whose interests he was devoting himself during the nineteen remaining years of his life.

Returning to Canada by the way of New-York, in 1835, our Rev. Father was requested by the Bishop of Boston to be the conductor of the remaining members of the Convent of Charlestown (Mass.), a part of whom had already sought protection in the Old Monastery of Quebec.¹ Driven from their peaceful asylum at midnight, August 13th 1834, by a heartless, deluded mob, they had failed in obtaining redress at the hands of Justice, seated in the tribunals of Massachusetts, and they were now, though with reluctance, abandoning the work of benevolence to which they had desired to consecrate their lives.

When the final arrangements had been made, permitting the Ursuline Convents of Three Rivers and New Orleans, to share the services of these worthy Religious, two of them gratefully accepted

¹ Appendix H.

the dispositions of Divine Providence which assigned to them, as their future home, the House founded by Ven. Mother Mary of the Incarnation.

Thus were acquired the services of Mother Elizabeth Harrison of St. Joseph, an excellent Religious, and a musician in the style of Saint Cecilia, under whose thrilling touch,

----- The pealing organ swelled,
Filling the soul with thoughts divine.

Mother Mary Barber of St. Benedict personified as well the Three Graces, who in her were not only Christian, but eminently religious. By Mother St. Benedict, the teaching of the English language, already thoroughly domiciliated within the Monastery, was placed on the same basis as the French—a standard which it has never since ceased to maintain. Thus admirably has it pleased Divine Providence to dispose of all events, and crown with blessings a House dedicated to the greater glory of God and the salvation of souls.

And
and
cause
our c
titude
patro
of th
noble
a new
has se
arriva
install
Ursuli
etiquet
ball, of
Mor
the vis
dren.
the Co
were pe
ing occa
interest
or their
once, so
—a cha

Among the motives of encouragement, and the stimulants to exertion in the cause of Education, during the years under our consideration, justice, as well as gratitude would lead us to mention the high patronage, the friendliness and good will of the Governors of Canada and their noble families. At all times, a visit of a new Governor to the Ursuline Convent, has seemed to follow as naturally his arrival, as any another ceremony of his installation. The New-Year's-visit to the Ursuline Convent, was as much a rule of etiquette at the Castle, as the New-Year's ball, offered to the citizens.

More frequent and more intimate were the visits of Her Ladyship and the children. Lady Provost and her daughter, the Countess Dalhousie, Lady Aylmer, were personal friends of the Nuns,—seeking occasions to enjoy their society, taking interest in the amusements of the pupils, or their success in their studies. More than once, some present of value in teaching, —a chart, a rare print or drawing, &c.,

would follow the examination of a class, where one of these kind Ladies presided. Lady Aylmer's friendly visits (1830-34) in the class-rooms, and the emulation they excited will never be forgotten. ¹

In our own days, what delightful affability on the part of a Lady Elgin, a Lady Head, in their intercourse with the Ursulines! How charming, how gracious the visits of a Lady Monck, a Countess Dufferin! what cordiality on the part of an ancient pupil, a Lady Belleau, a Lady Caron! how precious the prizes awarded at their hands, or the wreath they have placed upon the brow of a happy gra-

¹ "In April 1831, *Milady Aylmer*—writes the Annalist—accompanied by several ladies of the City, honored our boarders so far as to assist at the examination of the higher classes, and expressed herself as extremely satisfied with their answers. The examination lasted three hours. Her Ladyship had the goodness to present crowns of roses to the two that had most distinguished themselves, and to bestow the Cross of St. Louis upon two others for their application:—the cross was worn several days, according to our custom at these examinations."

dua
scho
In
erno
the a
chief
new
for tl
Le
extra
muni
by Bi
the I
writ
Educ
impor
friend
made
respec
viewe
society
the goo
you h
which,
¹ Late

duate, at the public Session that closes the scholastic year. But we are anticipating.

In turn with the presence of the Governor, or the Lady of the Castle, it was the annual, or the occasional visit of the chief Pastor of the diocese that awakened new zeal, and encouraged to new efforts for the good cause.

Let our readers judge of this by an extract from a letter, addressed to the Community by Rev. P.-F. Turgeon, ¹ charged by Bishop Signay with the direction of the Monastery. "Since several years—writes the new Superior in 1833—your Educational department has acquired an importance, highly gratifying to all the friends of Religion. The efforts you have made to place your boarding-school on the respectable footing it now occupies, are viewed with admiration. All classes of society rejoice to see, that in addition to the good education you gave heretofore, you have introduced several branches, which, although they may not be of great

¹ Later, Bishop of Quebec.

practical utility, have one great advantage, that of enabling young girls to complete their education in a pious asylum where their religious instruction will ever be kept in view. Pious mothers esteem themselves happy to be exempted from the necessity of placing in profane hands the treasures they confide to yours without anxiety.

“ I feel a lively satisfaction in perceiving that piety and virtue distinguish the pupils of your Institution etc.”

Another appreciation of the education given forty years ago in the Convent, may not be uninteresting. We shall take it from the Newspaper account of a visit to the Ursulines, altogether unprecedented.¹ The great Hall, *St. Ursula*, had been prepared for the occasion, as well as the pupils; for a little dramatic entertainment was to constitute the *reception* given to the most august assembly that Quebec could afford. The Rt. Rev. J. Signay,

¹ See Appendix I.

Bish
mem
ber o
hoary
pecta
had b
on th
follow
the su

“ Y
er anc
admit
of thi
tion re
rable
alone
idea c
ladies
Specin
needle
these
examin
highest
with th

¹ Editc

Bishop of Quebec, attended by several members of the Clergy, and a large number of lay gentlemen, some of whom were hoary with age, while all were most respectable by their character and position, had been introduced within the cloister, on the 14th of January, 1836. On the following day appeared on the *Canadian*¹ the subjoined account :—

“ Yesterday afternoon, the Hon. Speaker and members of the Legislature, were admitted to visit the Ursuline Convent of this City. The pupils of the Institution represented, in presence of this honorable company, a Sacred Drama, which alone would suffice to give the highest idea of the classical education young ladies receive in this pious Institution. Specimens of painting, drawing, and needlework, in all their varieties, which these gentlemen had an opportunity to examine, raised their admiration to the highest degree : and all were enchanted with the grace of the pupils, as well as

¹ Editor, Et. Parent, Esq.

the affability of the ladies to whose zealous and enlightened care they are confided."

The culminating point, as regards the efforts made in Canada to encourage education and render it popular, was the introduction of public Examinations. The experiment had been tried at the Seminary-college of Quebec in 1830, and the following years, with full success. In 1837, the pupils of the Ursulines, for the first time, presented themselves before an audience assembled at the invitation of their Convent Mothers, to be examined on the different branches they had studied.

It was on the 31st of January. Rev. Father Th. Maguire had offered "the chaplain's room" — not more spacious at that time than at the present day—for the occasion. At one side was the Bishop's *fauteuil*, with chairs for some twenty priests who had been invited. The other extremity of the apartment was arranged for a class of young ladies: Maps and the Globes; the black-board for the Grammar-

class
Com
spec
Emb
The
the l
and
one l
the
class
gram
bran
Magi
Queb
P. M
the P
Rev.
the y
was f
noon,
three
labor
by th
poem
ing; c
positio

class, for Arithmetic and tracing maps; Composition books, written by the pupils; specimens of their Painting, Drawing and Embroidery, suspended along the walls. There was also a piano for musical fingers; the harp displayed its fine proportions; and guitars, their graceful forms. About one hundred pupils were in readiness in the adjoining apartments, to enter, one class at a time, to be examined. The Programmes and Question-lists on the various branches, were in the hands of Rev. Father Maguire, who invited, now, the Pastor of Quebec, Rev. C. F. Baillargeon; now, Rev. P. McMahon of St. Patrick's church; now the Pastor of St. Roch's, or some other Rev. gentleman, to test the proficiency of the young students. The morning session was from nine o'clock to eleven; the afternoon, from two to four o'clock, during three successive days; the more serious labor of the examination being diversified by the occasional recitation of a fable, a poem or a dialogue; by music and singing; or by the reading of an original composition.

At the opening of the last session, the apparatus of a school-room had disappeared. A king's throne, and tapestried walls, transported the spectators to a palace : it was that of Assuerus, the Assyrian monarch, as depicted by Racine in his Tragedy of Esther. The *Dramatis personæ* succeeded in fully interesting their auditory ; but they were in turn even more interested, it may be, themselves—and we write here from personal souvenirs—when the names of the successful competitors in the arena of science being proclaimed, they came forward to receive, at the hand of the good Bishop, the much-prized testimonial,—a wreath of flowers, or a book inscribed with their name. A valedictory address, a few words complimentary and encouraging from the venerated Prelate who had presided—and the Exercises of the Examination were over. They had passed off to the entire satisfaction of all parties concerned.

The following year, the large Hall in the new wing *Ste. Angèle* was opened to a similar audience : but another conces-

session, the
had disap-
and tapes-
pectators to
uerus, the
by Racine
e *Dramatis*
interesting
n turn even
emselves—
onal souve-
e successful
ence being
d to receive,
, the much-
of flowers,
r name. A
words com-
g from the
esided—and
ation were
o the entire
erned.

arge Hall in
s opened to
her conces-

sion was now clamorously demanded. Parents were only half satisfied, to know that their daughters had done themselves credit by passing a good examination; they must witness it themselves:—no one had a better right. The question having been carried before competent authority, and decided in favor of the public, in 1839, the exercises took place in presence of the parents, guardians, and sisters of the pupils. The Bishop with the Clergy of the City, the Judges and other friends of Education, continued to form the "Board of Examiners" at the three sessions of Wednesday and Thursday (January 30th and 31st), which were held in the same large Hall that had been occupied the preceding year. The Mother Superior, and a certain number of the Nuns, from an adjoining apartment, could oversee the pupils as they presented themselves before the audience, and superintend the proceedings.

The programme of the Examination, of which we here subjoin a summary, shows the extent of the course of Studies in 1839.

Pupils, one hundred and six—the little juniors not included. Classes examined—four.

Studies—French Grammar, English do.; Arithmetic; Geography; History of England; Roman History; Translation; Rhetoric, French and English; Compositions, prose and verse; Elements of Astronomy; Botany and Mineralogy; Physics and Chemistry, with experiments.

The programme was varied with Vocal and Instrumental Music—the piano, harp and guitar.

On the tables were displayed specimens of writing, drawing and painting; needlework and embroidery.

The third session closed with the Drama, *CORIO- LANUS*—and the *DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZES*.

Some changes and improvements have naturally been called for, in the course of the past thirty-five years; the most striking are those which regard the Examination of the pupils. These exercises, as far as regards the solid branches of education, being no longer performed in presence of a public audience, are only the more serious and salutary, as well as more congenial to the taste and feelings both of teachers and pupils.¹

¹ For Examinations at a recent date see Appendix J.

In cl
on the
vent, v
again t
munit

If, in
the pa
of the
Monas
sion th
or spi
judici
to pro
Institu
that ec
of a d
useful
the ki

Alt
given
dresse
Prelat
suffici
terest
ward
We w

In closing these rather desultory remarks on the subject of Education in the Convent, we cannot refrain from mentioning again the immense obligations of the Community towards the Bishops of Quebec.

If, in the course of the preceding pages, the paternal solicitude of the chief Pastor of the diocese for all the inmates of the Monastery, has appeared, on every occasion that regarded their welfare, temporal or spiritual; what shall we say of their judicious and enlightened zeal as exerted to promote the principal object of the Institution, the education of young girls? that education which is never to lose sight of a double object,—preparing at once, useful members of society, and heirs of the kingdom of heaven.

Although the few extracts we have given from the pastoral exhortations addressed to the Community by our worthy Prelates and Ecclesiastical Superiors, are sufficient to show how much the true interests of the Institution have been forwarded by the Episcopal jurisdiction, yet we would fain enter upon further details.

To the late regretted ARCHBISHOP BAILLAIRGEON (1853-1870) the Community, individually and collectively, owe a debt of gratitude, as intimately felt, as the interest he manifested in their happiness was cordial and effective. With what evident pleasure he gave his approbation to the plans for various improvements, whether as regarded the course of studies, or the buildings, which the increasing number of pupils rendered desirable! During his administration, the dimensions of the Monastery continued to extend. Some of these structures were approved of the more readily, from the greater facility they afforded for placing the Provincial Normal-School for young girls, within the precincts of the cloister. This was a project the benevolent Prelate had so much at heart, that ever after they were admitted (1856) his Lordship never ceased to testify the liveliest gratitude towards the Community, as if indebted for a personal favor.¹

¹ See Appendix K.

At
Prelate
Quek
REV.
tradi
cease
speci
whic
tery
appa
the r
possi
the M
cient
illust
of an
laid,
MOTI

At a more recent date, the eminent Prelate who governs the Arch-Diocese of Quebec since 1871, HIS GRACE, THE RT.-REV. E.-A. TASCHEREAU, continuing the traditions of his predecessors, has not ceased to honor the Ursulines with his special protection. The vast proportions which, under his direction, the Monastery has lately assumed, and which will, apparently preclude for long years to come the necessity—we had almost said the possibility—of any further additions to the *Monastery of St. Ursula*, proclaim sufficiently what has been the zeal of our illustrious Prelate for the consolidation of an Institution whose foundations were laid, almost 250 years ago, by our VEN. MOTHER MARIE DE L'INCARNATION.

CHAPTER XXIII.

REMINISCENCES, DUE TO AN INCIDENT OF THE 12TH JULY.

1831.

An animated and novel scene diversified the environs of the Monastery on the 12th of July 1831. The Convent-grounds had been invaded by a company of day-laborers and carpenters, in the midst of whom appeared the architect, with Rev. J. Demers (Sem. of Quebec), and the aged *Père Daulé*, Chaplain of the Ursulines.

Already the roof of the main-building has been scaled ; heavy blows make the shingles fly, the boards and rafters shiver ;—but the centre of interest for all, just now, is the belfry and its cross-surmounted spire. That Cross with its arms pointed by the Fleur-de-lis, remounts to ancient times ; and when, tottering on

its b
are f
relic
trate
bell t
of on
Bu
want
callec
Read
mit su
that c
Moth
ed th
mona
But
room,
lation
in, ha
third-s
tion-w
de l'I
in fact
the su
the sp
be call

its base, it is seen descending, many eyes are fixed upon it with affection, as upon a relic of the past. At length, it lies prostrate on the ground; and beside it, the bell that had swung beneath, for the space of one hundred and forty years.

But is not this sheer Vandalism? a wanton make-away-with-old-things, as uncalled for as it is unprecedented? Gentle Reader, do not think we shall readily admit such a supposition. Veneration for all that comes down to us from our "ancient Mothers," would willingly have preserved that antique belfry, which gave so monastic a look to the Ursuline Convent. But the imperious demand for more room, on account of that interesting population, ever in greater numbers flocking in, had been taken into consideration. A third-story, to be raised upon the foundation-walls built by Ven. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation, was resolved upon;—in fact, it became a fitting emblem of all the succeeding improvements, which in the space of another half-century would be called for.

Leaving the workmen to continue their labors, let us join the group of Nuns and pupils, who, on that summer evening, when the grounds are again clear of men, surround the piles of fragments, and, testing in playful mood the nearer sound of the bell, question of its past history. Is this the first bell that our Mothers ever had? Is it the same that used to ring so musically, calling the neophytes to the waters of baptism, or the newly-made Christians to Holy Mass? Is it that bell which Madame de la Peltrie rang so often, as well as Mother St. Joseph and Sr. St. Laurent? But, no;—that favored bell was not long-lived. It melted in that memorable fire of the 31st December, 1650; and, according to old records, ungratefully threatened the life of the Ven. Mother Mary of the Incarnation, as she passed, with intrepid step, through the long corridor.

Is it then that other bell which, some years later, swung in the belfry of Madame de la Peltrie's Church, and which tolled so sadly at the two successive fu-

nerals
Nuns
tender

No
flagra

of that
again
kind
which
It was
a Fre
watch
Blesse
its rec
harnai
dreuil
rie-Jos
molish
placed
beside
yet ra
still h
bor's,
day, f
to hal

nerals of 1672?—funerals that made the Nuns feel like orphans, bereaved of a tender mother.

No ;—once more, no ! A second conflagration put an end

“ To the swinging and the ringing ”

of that bell also : but the Convent rises again from its ruins, and this time, the kind hand of charity furnishes a bell which is destined to out-live its belfry. It was the gift of Madame du Tronchet, a French lady who was ever on the watch to oblige the Ursulines of Quebec. Blessed in grand style some years after its reception, with the Marquis de Beauharnais and the Marchioness de Vaudreuil for its sponsors, the fortunate *Marie-Joseph-Louise-Marguerite* was not demolished when dethroned, in 1830, but placed in due time in the Church-steeple beside another of louder tone. Its clear, yet rather sharp and imperious voice is still heard, alternately with its neighbor's, announcing various hours of the day, from four o'clock in the morning to half-past eight at night.

Now, of steeples also there is a story to be told ; a semi-tragical incident which occurred in 1754, furnishes the occasion.

It was a terrible thunder-storm of that dark December-night. The wind-blowing a perfect hurricane, swept pitiless over the whole country, unroofing houses, overturning barns, and performing other feats, worthy of old Boreas in his worst humor. It shook the Convent tremendously, threatening destruction to every thing less solid than stone walls.

On the following morning, the first sight that greeted the inmates of the cloister, was a church without a steeple ! The wind had borne it off, bell and all, and left it in ruins on the ground. How it cleared the roof without breaking it in, was a question ; but the fact was evident. The cross was a little damaged ; the bell not at all. The same hurricane, which had lasted two hours or more, "had unroofed the barn, and torn the cloister gate from its hinges," causing a devastation which, in all, our Mothers estimated at 2,000 livres.

Of cou
time ; an
toprayer
the Rel
days of s
sky is so
early ris
most rel
winter,

Ever v
Bell ring
prayer, t
the Mon
order an
God !

How
great fe
How ch
when th
municar
Great D
to be T

Of course, another steeple arose in due time ; and again the bell was heard calling to prayer : calling at early hours, to awaken the Religious ; whether in the golden days of summer, when, at four o'clock, the sky is so glorious that its sight pays the early riser for coming forth from the most refreshing slumbers ; whether in winter,

“ In the icy air of night
While the stars that oversprinkle
All the heavens, seem to twinkle
With a crystalline delight :—”

Ever with undeviating punctuality the Bell rings out its solemn peal, calling to prayer, to labor, or to repose : for, within the Monastery, that Bell is the voice of order and authority ;—it is the voice of God !

How joyously it rings to usher in the great festivals, as the year goes round ! How cheerful is its tone on that morning, when the little band of white-robed communicants, after long preparations for the Great Day, are admitted for the first time to be Table of the Lord !

How glad, yet solemn is the Bell that announces to the happy novice, that the hour has come for her to pronounce the "good word," her final divorce from the world.

More solemn, yet not of utter sadness, is that other voice of the Convent-Bell, telling that a soul has gone forth from her earthly tenement to meet her Creator.

"Yet 'tis not weariness of life
That makes us wish to die ;
But we are drawn by cords of love,
From out eternity."

Sometimes we hear it ringing a loud, long and earnest peal, when the cloistered family need not its warning, being already assembled in the choir. Through the air the chime is borne to the whole neighborhood, inviting worshippers to join in spirit, or by their presence, at the sacred function,—the afternoon Benediction Service. "Hasten, it seems to say, hasten ye that are weary and worn with the ungrateful toil of the week. This is the moment when Jesus

wait
haste
Bu
and
whic
a Dec
Pur
in 18
comp
place
son,
Vaud
Rev.
years
some
of th
tinkli
music
kettle
It v
and c
one o
mistal
350 p
than v

waits to bless and strengthen you. Come, hasten to adore Him !”

But let us briefly recount the honors, and the end, of that storm-vexed bell, which was precipitated to the ground of a December night, as we have said.

Purchased for our church,—just finished in 1824,—it was in the presence of a goodly company that its blessing or *baptism* took place, the sponsors being the Intendant's son, Mr. Begon, and Miss Elizabeth de Vaudreuil ; the officiating clergymen was Rev. M. de Varennes, V. G.. Twenty years after the accident of the storm, from some unknown cause, the mellow tones of the said bell, suddenly changed to a tinkling and discordant sound, “ as unmusical says the Annalist, as an old brass kettle.”

It was necessary to provide another ; and our Mothers were willing to have one of larger dimensions. Through some mistake in the order, a bell weighing 350 pounds was sent:—it was heavier than would have been desirable. Blessed

with less ceremony than the former, and named *Jean-Olivier*, its reign was inaugurated in 1774.

Having served during a century without any worse accident than an occasional false turn, or a broken bell-rope, let us wish it a continuation of "its clear and musical voice;" although it may still merit the reproach bestowed upon it in its youth, namely, that "it is rather hard to ring."

But another relic of the past has here to be accounted for,—the CROSS, which had towered aloft over the MONASTERY OF ST. URSULA for such a length of years that its origin is lost in obscurity. Would our Readers behold it again? Let them follow—if they may—the long winding alleys of the Nuns' garden, till they reach the highest part of the gradually rising ground. Here, a rocky ledge, grass-grown along its verge, makes a pleasant pathway; while the fractures and angles of the rugged limestone, relieved by mosses and lichens, are enlivened by wild flow-

ers the
Amid
CROSS
relic,
OLD-A
rustic
the m
with i
white
raspbe
of gol
white
The j
buckw
in trai
The de
the dw
flowers
mind u
dells a
life.
Oh!
olden t
served
vegetat
the lit

ers that have outlived the ancient forest. Amid their bloom, stands the old FRENCH CROSS, on a pedestal which is itself a relic, being cut from the trunk of the OLD-ASH-TREE, of historic memory. A rustic arbor, near, would be at home in the midst of this shrubbery,—the elder with its flat corymbs of sweet-scented white-flowers; the cranberry and red-raspberry bushes, mingling with clusters of golden-rod, buttercups, the star-like white daisy, and fairy-looking campion. The jointed clover and arrow-leaved buckwheat, seem to have a mission here, in trailing over the dark-colored rock. The delicate corydalis and wood-sorrel, the dwarf speedwell, with its pretty blue flowers — miniature forget-me-nots — remind us of solitary glades and untrodden dells amid the hills, far away from city-life.

Oh! this is the spot to dream of the olden times! This height, which has preserved through centuries its primitive vegetation, should bear the foot-prints of the little Indian girls, that wandered

here, full of strange, new thoughts of the Great Spirit, and all his love for them, after they had listened to the glowing words of Mother Mary of the Incarnation or Madame de la Peltrie. Here, perhaps, sat dear Mother St. Joseph, with a group of little Huron girls, to whom she was explaining the words of eternal life; and here have strayed, at different hours, all those holy Nuns whose lives and examples are our greatest encouragement in the pursuit of virtue.

This height, at the present day, is a favorite haunt, especially in the late afternoon of a summer's Sunday; when the rays of the declining sun are screened off by that protecting line of houses along the street, beyond the cloister-wall. On that day of rest, the evening recreation brings out to enjoy the cooling shade, the whole population of the Monastery. The pupils have their spacious grounds, bordered and set out with trees; their Arcade built on the plan of the ancient cloisters, only of lighter materials;—their croquet-

gr
fr
he
ar
De
me
gu
the
J
rod
mu
its
Ma
ma
the
ern
Ma
join
gelo
on t
T
and
18
vario

grounds ; their summer-houses, &c. We, from our station near the old Cross, may hear their merry shouts and calls :—they are to our right, in the environs of *Notre-Dame-de-Grace* and *St. Joseph's*, the two modern edifices connected with *St. Augustin's* that constitute the department of the Boarding-school.

Before us, at the distance of some twenty rods, is the building occupied by the Community, *the Holy-Family*, built in 1686 ; its two modern wings, *St. Thomas* and *Marie-de-l'Incarnation*, giving it an aspect, massive, and almost severe. Beyond, at the distance of twenty rods more, is a modern structure—the Externs—replacing *Madame de la Peltrie's house* ; while, adjoining the Church, *St. Ursula* and *St. Angela*, along the street, connect the cloister, on that side, with the outer-world. ¹

This garden-field, set with fruit-trees and flowering shrubs, the plum, cherry

¹ See Appendix, L. for the dimensions of these various buildings, indicated by Italics.

and apple, the lilac, the mock-orange, &c., stretches away to the north and the west of our rustic seat, in many a shady walk. It is the resort of more than twenty species of birds; warblers of various song, sparrows, finches, the social robin, the hungry chatterer, the lively swallow; and weary voyager-birds, of many a name, seek this quiet spot for a few days' rest and refreshment. These denizens of the woods make melody here; but the noise of the Town reaches us no more than if we were still surrounded by the wild scenery, that formed the landscape two hundred and forty years ago.

It is a welcome solitude in the midst of a City;—a place for study—for musing,—for repose; and even—when we raise our eyes to that CROSS—for prayer:—

O CRUX AVE, SPES UNICA!

THE MON

Every
come ro
Mass, an
thanksgi
nations;
TE DOMI
course of
the youn
are apt t
said this
Fire is re
tails neve
was the c
escape fr

First, i
or shed, s
jacent to

CHAPTER XXIV.

THE MONASTERY NARROWLY ESCAPES A TOTAL
CONFLAGRATION.

1834.

Every time the 12th of January has come round since 1834, the Nuns, after Mass, are heard joining in the hymn of thanksgiving : "*Praise ye the Lord all ye nations ; praise him all ye people ! LAUDATE DOMINUM, OMNES GENTES.*" In the course of the day, some of the pupils, or the younger members of the Novitiate, are apt to inquire : Why was the *Laudate* said this morning—and the story of the Fire is rehearsed.—The most minute details never seem superfluous ; so imminent was the danger, and so providential the escape from a total conflagration.

First, it is explained, that an out-house, or shed, some twenty feet long, stood adjacent to the kitchen, on the southwest of

the main building *St. Augustin's*, serving as a store-room for fuel, and a cold-pantry.

A lighted candle—it is supposed—had been unwarily left there, late in the evening, upon a shelf; and in burning down to the socket, it set fire to the combustible matter near.

This fire had been creeping from one smouldering mass to another for several hours, when it was discovered, at two o'clock in the morning, by the crackling sound of the earthen-ware it had reached in the kitchen.

The Infirmarian, thus awakened from her sleep, had only to step into the corridor to behold the flames issuing from an aperture in the door of the apartment beneath. Without losing her presence of mind, she ran to awaken the sick; and then to warn the Nuns in their dormitory, and the boarders who were sleeping in the adjacent building.

While this was being done, and all were dressing in haste, the Convent bell had sounded the alarm; and the fire, seizing the

roo
wa
Co
hur
Jud
Ayl
Lien
porc
and
the
pron
toci
the
his t
thou
crow
anxi
nary
Ging
colle
speci
day-s
firem
was
In
follow

roof of the shed where it had originated, was perceived in various directions. The Convent steward and the domestics, were hurrying in. Our nearest neighbours, Judge Vanfelson and his son, Hon. Thos. Aylwin, and R. E. Caron, Esq., (later Lieut.-Governor) met, in the conventual porch, the Chaplain, Rev. C. Gauvreau, and at his request undertook to guard the front door, in order to prevent a promiscuous entrance; for the terrible tocsin was ringing, and awakening all the City. Col. McDougall had called out his troops, and the Convent grounds, although piled with snow, were filling with crowds of citizens of every class, all anxious to render service. The Seminary priests, Rev. J. Demers, Rev. L. Gingras, Rev. John Holmes, and their colleagues, constituted themselves the special guardians of the Monastery; their day-students, rivalling with the regular firemen, were so prompt that their engine was the first brought into action.

In the mean time the pupils had quietly followed their mistresses to the chapel,

to implore the protection of Heaven, and thence to the Extern-school-house, where they would be in safety from any immediate danger. The Nuns, as they passed with hurried step, dropped on their knees before the Tabernacle for a moment's prayer, and preserved their calmness, while hastening to save every thing that could be removed from the apartments nearest the danger.

The night was every moment becoming more illuminated by the spreading flames. Now, the guarded conventual door opens to admit the Governor's Aid de-Camp, who must see the Mother Superior immediately. Rev. Mother St. Henry, calm and self-possessed in the midst of the confusion, promptly appears, and the messenger delivers to her an open letter. It was a pressing invitation on the part of Lord and Lady Aylmer for the Nuns to accept an asylum in the Castle;—the apartments were already being warmed and put in readiness, and carriages were in waiting at the Convent door.

I
eve
dire
flag
long
wit
yarc
pidl
eiste
cove
ing
Y
seen
door
Tl
whic
ing r
the a
refec
pine
dry a
make
one v
E. Be
exit b

But all hope was not yet lost; and on every side the most vigorous efforts were directed to arrest the progress of the conflagration. A file of soldiers through the long corridors, connected the kitchen with the cistern in the interior courtyard, and buckets of water passed rapidly from hand to hand. The garden-cistern, buried in snow-drifts, was uncovered to supply the fire-engines, working on the outside.

Yet there came a moment, when it seemed that the destructive element was doomed to have the mastery.

The cellar beneath the kitchen, into which the floor had fallen, was one burning mass of coals; the Infirmary above it, the attic, and the roof, were on fire. The refectory beyond the kitchen, where the pine wainscoting and ceiling, were as dry as one hundred and fifty years could make them, was so filled with smoke that one who penetrated to explore it [Judge E. Bedard] only succeeded in making his exit by creeping on his hands and knees:

he had ascertained that the beams and ceiling were burning! While the least delay must prove fatal, shouts from the firemen announced that the pumps were freezing, and could not be worked without larger supplies of hot water. At this crisis—one to make the strongest heart quail in view of the impending calamity—the loud cry of faith went up to Heaven;—Masses were promised; the pupils were called into the chapel, where many of the nuns had fled to pray; all our holy Protectors were called upon to interpose.

One of the nuns had confided the relic, called "*Ribbon of St. Amabilis*" to the hands of the Chaplain, as worthier than her own to obtain a miracle; and he had fastened the precious badge on the door of the refectory, with a fervent prayer for the preservation of the Convent. Another friend of the Ursulines, transported by compassion and the extremity of the peril, rushes into the Infirmary, and there, prostrate on the floor, beneath which the flames are raging, he prays like

Moses on the Mount, with outstretched arms, invoking the Divine clemency upon the sacred mansion, every stone of which, telling of past favors, pleads for their continuance.¹

That mingled concert of sighs, and vows, and prayers, was heard !

Of a sudden, new energy seemed infused into every heart and every arm. From one point to another, the wild flames were driven, or kept in check, till, at length, the most violent of the elements was under control. At seven o'clock, most of the engines had ceased to work. People could approach and look upon the charred remains of the small wooden building which had put the whole establishment in such jeopardy ; they could behold the denuded kitchen, with blackened and crevassed walls ; the yawning cellar where smoked the winter's provisions ; the refectory, with its ceiling broken in, through half its length,

¹ This friend was the Rev. John Holmes.

and a pine beam that should have burnt like tinder, only marked by a few inches of charcoal: the Infirmary, without windows, and the roof above the attic, partly consumed.

It was Sunday,—and at 8 o'clock, the Convent bell rang again its signal for Mass. Oh! with what grateful hearts did the Nuns and their dear pupils, kneel around that altar, to join the Eucharistic Sacrifice,—that adequate thanksgiving for all blessings, whether spiritual or temporal.

The Convent grounds were still occupied by the troops, in case the fire should again re-appear; but when another hour's tranquillity had proved that all danger had ceased, Col. McDougall,—who had declared that he was ready to lose his life, if necessary in order to save the Convent,—gave the word of command, and with a light heart, led off his faithful auxiliaries.

The Extern Seminary students would not lose so good an opportunity to manifest their chivalry. Their pump, which

had won the prize for being the first to render service, remained all day on the grounds, with a guard around it, to give assistance, in case of need. They probably deemed it a fortunate occurrence for them, that the fire rekindled in the cellar, giving them an opportunity of proving their good-will by working to extinguish it. During that Sunday and the following days, visits of congratulation and sympathy succeeded each other, till it seemed as if all the ladies of Quebec, from Lady Aylmer to good dame Jalbert, wife of our steward, had been to the Convent: they must compliment the pupils on their quiet, orderly behaviour; they must assure themselves that none of the Nuns have been seriously incommoded; they must see the ruins, and only after being on the spot, could they fully realize how imminent had been the danger.

Yet, not even the Nuns, perhaps, fully appreciated the protection of Heaven over the Monastery, until, only a fortnight later, the old Castle of St. Louis, which had withstood three sieges, took fire at mid-

day, and in spite of all the efforts of the troops and the aid of a dozen of fire-engines, was entirely consumed.

No ! it was not in vain that so many vows had been offered for the preservation of the Monastery. Bishop Signay acquitted his promise, on the following morning, by singing High Mass at the Cathedral, which became a public act of thanksgiving by the crowds who attended. On Tuesday, another High Mass was sung in the Convent Chapel, in the midst of a large concourse. Clergymen showed their sympathy by saying their Mass at the altar, where so many prayers had been offered in the moment of danger ; and thus through the octave, was manifested a spirit of faith and a charity, which we love to find the same as in the olden times.

The accident had only resulted in a loss, comparatively insignificant ; yet, for the moment, it was an embarrassing situation, in a family of about one hundred and forty persons, to have at hand, neither

cooking utensils, table service, nor food. By the delicate attention of friends, and their unbounded kindness, all these wants were supplied with the utmost liberality. At the dinner hour, the table, both for the nuns and the pupils, was spread with profusion. Now it was Lady Aylmer, sending from the Castle, roasted surloins and choice viands, the Governor adding his dozen of wines; so that our Nuns feared to resemble the rich man who fared sumptuously every day. Now it was the Nuns of the Hotel-Dieu, with a full measure of wholesome soup and steaming vegetables. All the more wealthy ladies in Upper Town, had their turn in furnishing a repast for the inmates of the cloister, before a new state of things could be organized. Benefactions came in various forms; plates and dishes for the Nuns' table; cooking utensils, coarse linen for kitchen use: provisions; money:—all is duly entered, with the donors' names, and many an expression of gratitude, on the pages of the Annals.

The *Quebec Gazette*¹, rendering an account of the fire; has the following remarks :—

“In a Convent of Religious ladies, leading a retired and pious life, such an accident as threatened the Ursulines, must have appeared very distressing. Yet these ladies displayed courage, activity, and self-possession, in the highest degree. The Governor-General had hastened to offer them the Castle, in case they should be obliged to abandon their house : happily, their own intelligent efforts, aided by the zeal and energy of their friends, prevented the painful necessity of accepting the alternative.”

Then, follows from the Nuns, a Card of Thanks, “most grateful and sincere, to His Excellency and Staff, to the Officers and troops, to the gentlemen of the City Council, the Magistrates, the Seminary Priests and Students, to the Fire-Company, as well as to the numerous citizens of

¹ Edited by John Neilson, Esq.

every
aid. T
to the r
by all t

“The
services
goods, a
which v
ing, in c

The A
mend t
their do
which t
niences

This r
of the g
calls to
date, the
be reme

It has
cal effus
place be
merit it
its motiv

every class for their timely and efficient aid. The Religious were most sensible to the reserve and politeness, manifested by all towards the inmates of the cloister.

"They acknowledge with gratitude the services of the watch kept around their goods, as well as around the ruins, and which was continued till Monday morning, in case the fire might break out anew."

The Annalist has not forgotten to commend the good conduct of the pupils, their docility and the cheerfulness with which they accepted all the inconveniences entailed by the accident.

This most providential escape from one of the greatest of temporal misfortunes, calls to mind another, of more recent date, the particulars of which will long be remembered in the Convent.

It has been recorded in a little poetical effusion, which we shall venture to place before our readers, not for any merit it could claim as a poem, but for its motive and occasion,

THE MEMORABLE TWENTIETH MAY!

1864.

(A tribute of gratitude to our venerated Chaplain, Rev. George L. LEMOINE, who, on the occasion commemorated in the following lines, perilled his life to save the church from being destroyed by fire.)

It was the evening hour,—a cloudless sky :
 The moon had wheel'd her silver orb on high
 With one attendant star :—the others, veiled,
 Stood at a distance ; or, on ether paled.
 The city's din had ceased,—no sound of care,
 For Night was stilling, with her dreamy air,
 Earth's joys and sorrows ; hushing all to rest :
 E'en as a mother, clasping to her breast
 Her wearied infant, lulls it to repose.—
 Around the Convent, too, the shadows close ;
 Light heart are slumbering at this early hour ;
 Of youth and innocence sleep is the dower.

——But whence that sudden glare, as noon-day
 Is't some volcano bursting on the night ? [bright ?
 Hark ! now the tocsin sounds—the city wakes
 To view the wreathing flames, tossing on high,
 And casting wide a storm of angry flakes,
 That fall, like meteors, on the mansions nigh—
 Built as of tinder.—See ! the flames are driven
 Like fierce tornado.—Onward still they come,
 And now—but, oh ! forbid it, gracious Heaven !—
 They reel, they dash around our cloistered Home :
 All, all is threatened ! Help ! ye Angels strong !
 Heavenly Protectors, who have watched us long.—

Mary, dear
 Say, shall
 Hark ! from
 "Save, sa
 Right thro
 But, fireme
 'Tis on the
 On, on it r
 Who then
 To save th
 —Ah ! o
 Into the fu
 Their rage,
 To save th
 There wag
 For fireme
 And citizen
 A venerabl
 A shout ge
 And hundre
 "Haste to
 Ascend wit
 Upon the ci
 Bear succor
 Of crashing
 Of eager ch
 Still fierce t
 And for the

Mary, dear Mother ! oh ! protect thy shrine ;
 Say, shall it perish ?—Perish,—when 'tis thine ?
 Hark ! from the streets, the cry that rends the air ;
 " Save, save the chapel ! Firemen, onward ! there—
 Right thro' that narrow street, direct your aim."
 But, firemen—can they rush into the flame ?
 'Tis on them, like a sea, whose waves devour !
 On, on it rolls ! Oh ! unpropitious hour !
 Who then shall do the deed, with danger rife—
 To save the Convent, who peril his life ?

—Ah ! *one* was there ! a generous, daring Friend—
 Into the furnace flames that round him spend
 Their rage, he rushes ! nerv'd with purpose high,
 To save that sacred fane, or with it die !
 There waged he conflict dire—yet, hap'ly, brief,—
 For firemen now have come to his relief.

And citizens are there, all friends most true,—
 A venerable prelate, clergy, too !— — — —
 A shout goes up—" That church must not burn
 And hundreds join *him*, battling there alone. [down ;"
 " Haste to the rescue !" Some the chapel-wall
 Ascend with ladders, till their axes fall
 Upon the cindered roof—others, within,
 Bear succor where most needed,—while the din
 Of crashing timbers, hissing flames, and cries
 Of eager cheering, from that crowd arise ;
 Still fierce the rival elements contend,
 And for the mastery their rage expend.

.

Y.
 H MAY !
 chaplain, Rev.
 commemorated
 e the church
 ty :
 high
 veiled,
 care,
 y air,
 rest :
 lose ;
 hour ;
 er.
 as noon-day
 ? [bright ?
 wakes
 n high,
 s,
 nigh—
 driven
 come,
 leaven !—
 ed Home :
 ls strong !
 us long.—

But where are they, and say in what affright,
 The inmates of the cloister on this night?
 Would ye behold them?—Calunness still is theirs;
 They're aiding, too,—oh! with what ardent prayers!
 Before the altar, see them prostrate now—
 The Mother speaks for all the solemn vow:—
 “Protect thine own, O Lord!—in Joseph’s name
 We come, Thy ever gracious aid to claim!”
 And swift from anxious hearts went up the prayer
 That Heaven accepts—the prayer of thousands there.
 For see: the flames retire!—It is the breath
 Of Him who, in that night-wind’s veering, saith
 Unto that sea of fire: “Here be thou stayed,
 Enough the ruin thy red waves have made.”
 —Now from the crowd went up the joyous cry:
 “The danger’s o’er!—Virgins ye need not fly
 Your cloistered Home!”— — — — —
 — — — — —They look, and with amaze;—
 “The danger’s o’er!—To God be all the praise!”

Ursuline Convent, Quebec.

May 1864. ¹

¹ The fire on this occasion destroyed two dwelling-houses (with sheds adjoining), forming the angle of Donnacona and Parlor streets, opposite the church of the Ursulines.

The
 before c
 astery's
 ing Har
 over it,
 from Au
 1839.

No do
 to be cel
 titude ar
 renovatio
 was fores
 year. T
 first Fou
 study, an
 ye renewe
 applicatio

ERY.

affright,
ght ?
still is theirs ;
rdent prayers !
ow—

vow :—
seph's name
laim !”

up the prayer
ousands there.
breath
ering, saith
stayed,
made.”

e joyous cry :
d not fly

— — —
with amaze ;—
the praise !”

dwelling-houses
le of Donnacona
the Ursulines.

CHAPTER XXV.

THE BI-CENTENNIAL.

1839.

BENEFACTORS AND SUPERIORS.

The preceding pages have displayed before our readers, something of the Monastery's past; they have seen the protecting Hand of Providence ever extended over it, as two centuries have rolled on, from August first, 1639 to the same date, 1839.

No doubt such an anniversary was one to be celebrated in the Convent with gratitude and pious rejoicings. The spiritual renovation, to which it manifestly invited, was foreseen from the beginning of the year. The examples of the venerated first Foundresses were made a special study, and the words of the Apostle "*Be ye renewed in Spirit,*" seemed to have their application to every individual soul. But

the preparations carried on, in this interior world of the spirit, being intended for the eye of God alone, are mostly invisible to mortal sight, and scarcely come within the scope of ordinary description.

Exterior preparations were not neglected. The Chapel, which, in 1739, shone forth in its new painting and gilding, needed some repair, and the decorations were to be as elaborate as possible. Our cloistered artists, vying with each other in their efforts to honor the occasion, put into requisition the pencil and easel, and every hour of leisure saw the results of ingenuity and good will. Emblematical and commemorative paintings, on transparent tissues, filled the windows; banners, skilfully wrought, and light banderoles, inscribed with appropriate mottoes, streamed, at various heights, around the sanctuary, alternating with festoons of evergreen and wreaths of bloom. The altar presented one bright array of lights and flowers. Enthusiasm, moderated by religious feeling, and that solemnity attached to things we shall never see again,

prevail
reache

The
at the
of one
the pu
ciated
Clergy
ing of
assemb
from tl
markab
F. Bail
Archbis
of the E
chanted
organ ;
of the
mark tl
most th
recalled
who too
first Cen
was not
their pa

prevailed throughout the Community, and reached its climax on the great day.

The large number of Masses celebrated at the three altars; the skilful execution of one of Mozart's Masses by the Nuns and the pupils, while at the grand altar officiated the Bishop of Quebec, and sixty Clergymen filled the sanctuary; the singing of Vespers by the same dignified assembly on the one hand, and the Nuns from their choir on the other; the remarkably appropriate oration, by Rev. C. F. Baillairgeon (then Pastor, afterwards Archbishop, of Quebec;) the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament; the *Te Deum* chanted to the fullest swell of the new organ; these were the principal features of the DAY. They were sufficient to mark the commemoration as one of the most thrilling interest:—a day never to be recalled to mind without emotion by any who took part in its festivities. As at the first Centennial, the *Communion of Saints* was not forgotten: the dear deceased had their part in the festival, and thirty

Masses were offered for their more speedy admission to the realms of bliss.

The only circumstance that reminded one with sadness of the changes that TWO HUNDRED YEARS may bring, was the absence of the Indian race from the celebration.

Was it not especially for them that in 1639, the Ursulines and the *Hospitalières* had landed on the beach of a wild and savage country? The poor aborigenes had been among the first to reap the fruits of such heroic charity:—but to day there exist only scattered remnants of their race, destined to a gradual extinction. Surely no one can reflect upon such a fate without commiseration, nor stand unmoved beside the grave of a people. In the few rude hamlets that still remain to them in Lower Canada, the tradition of what the Ursulines have done for them has been preserved, and will only perish with the last of their race.

If we regard the political aspect of Canada in 1839, in contrast to its early

times,
no sha
pects v
some r
not wi
painful
of the
1834,¹
Yet C
"that
special
that at
lost the
and eve

Thus
its char
the adv
granted
its three
civil an

¹ The A
3,451 victi
time in 18
its three la

² See Ap

times, we remark that for many a year no shadow of war had overcast its prospects with gloom. There had been indeed some recent disturbances; but they were not wide-spread nor lasting. There were painful memories in the city of Quebec, of the terrible visitations of 1832 and 1834,¹ which could not be forgotten. Yet Canada was to experience again "that she is a country guarded in a special manner by Divine Providence:— that at the moment when all would seem lost there would arise unforeseen succor and events favorable to its prosperity."

Thus from one advantage to another, its chart of history shows, at last, in 1867 the advent of its Independence, meekly granted under the name of "Dominion;"² its three million of inhabitants, enjoying civil and religious liberty, with rights

¹ The Asiatic cholera in 1832, made in Quebec 3,451 victims: in 1834, 2509. It appeared a third time in 1849, and again in 1851-52, and 1854; but its three last apparitions were far less fatal.

² See Appendix M.

and privileges sufficient to make every citizen secure and happy, as far as human institutions can make him so.

But let us return to the cloister, and to our date of August 1st. 1839.

To the Nuns the contrast of that present with the past, was of a nature to excite their devout gratitude. In the calamity just alluded to, that had darkened the land [1832 and 1834], filling Quebec especially, with mourning on every side, the Convent had stood unharmed,¹ proving once more the salubrity of the site, chosen for the home of the Ursulines by their incomparable Foundress; and manifesting the kind protection of Heaven over an Institution devoted to the most beneficent of works, the instruction of youth.

Within a few years, also, the same kind Providence had brought them a signal protector, "a second Founder" in the

¹ There were two cases of the dreaded malady, but neither proved fatal.

person
Thom
Dioces
Bishop
a strik
him or
of imp

To h
siastic
ral aff
intellig
laborio
ness, h
and ecc
the pro
rinth o
occupa
ever; l
higher
practic
of regu
the life
encoura
the Con
gable l

person of their venerated chaplain, Rev. Thomas Maguire, Vicar General of the Diocese of Quebec; to whose merits the Bishops of Canada had lately rendered a striking homage, by twice deputing him on a voyage to Europe, on business of importance to all the country.

To him the Ursulines with their ecclesiastic Superior, had confided the temporal affairs of the Monastery: and to his intelligent investigations, his patient and laborious research, his foresight and firmness, his experience, his spirit of order and economy, they are happy to ascribe the prosperity which has replaced a labyrinth of pecuniary difficulties. These pre-occupations of a temporal nature, however, had never interfered with the higher consideration of maintaining the practice of religious perfection, the spirit of regularity and mortification, of which the life of our excellent Friend was so encouraging a model. From 1835 to 1854, the Community witnessed the indefatigable labors of their devoted Chaplain,

with a deep sense of their own ever increasing obligations. At this last mentioned date, just as the fine new Boarding-school (*Notre-Dame-de-Grace*), with its spacious halls, its new system of heat and ventilation, its accommodations of every kind, was ready for use, the venerable hand which had subscribed with joy, to the plan of this delightful residence for the pupils of the Ursulines, the heart that had blessed the project and rejoiced in its execution, were cold in death. At the age of eighty years, of which fifty-five had been devoted to the arduous duties of the priesthood, our beloved Father, the never-to-be-forgotten Friend of the Ursulines and their pupils, passed to his reward in the bosom of God, whom he had faithfully and fervently served from his earliest youth.

After this tribute, however feeble, to the memory of our worthy friend, REV. THOMAS MAGUIRE, and the mention of so recent a date as 1854, how can we refrain from signaling the continuation of the favors of Heaven in the appointment

of a s
impor
riod,
becom
will be
ciable
by our
G. L. I
tual dir
ment of
er in t
has bro
dissemin
given n
Angela,
alive the
of her In
advocate
terprize,
to the he
and of th
an enterp
which we
ly, the Ca
VEN. MO
TION.

of a successor, equally qualified for the important charge? When, at a later period, contemporary events shall have become the domain of history, grateful will be the task to recount the inappreciable services rendered the Community by our present excellent Chaplain, REV. G. L. LEMOINE:—whether in the spiritual direction of souls, and in the department of the Instruction of youth; whether in the providential movement that has brought into closer union the widely disseminated family of St. Ursula, and given new life to the devotion to St. Angela, that precious means of keeping alive the *Sacred-fire*, the primitive spirit of her Institution; whether as the zealous advocate and special promoter of an enterprise, as laborious as it is dear, not only to the heart of the Ursulines of Quebec and of the whole Order, but to all Canada, an enterprise the happy termination of which we may now safely predict: namely, the Canonization of our Foundress, VEN. MOTHER MARY OF THE INCARNATION.

Another duty not less congenial, remains to us in these last pages of the *Glimpses of the Monastery*. It is to offer a tribute of grateful affection, to the revered and honored names of Rev. Mother Adelaide Plante of St. Gabriel, and Rev. Mother Isabelle McDonald of St. Andrew.

The long period of thirty-six years (1836-1872) assigned by Divine Providence, in the choice of the Community, to these two remarkable Superiors, justifies us in presenting them to our readers, although contemporary history is not to be expected here.

In 1839, Rev. Mother St. Gabriel had just been re-elected for a second term. In 1842, Rev. Mother St. Andrew took her place at the helm; and thus alternately, till the latter had governed twelve years, and the former, twenty-four.

Of different national origin, and in many respects of different characters, their mutual esteem and trust, their union of heart and unity of sentiment could not

have
sisters

To
Mothe
must l
mensic
duty, v
with in

Rev.
light he
as little
honors.
tious, th
and, in
highest
any thin
ing the c
hesitation
other's j
heart qui
or woe, di
a world-v
without
less the c
briel.

have been more complete, had they been sisters by birth.

To the more deeply meditative cast of Mother St. Andrew's mind, difficulties must have ever appeared in their full dimensions : yet her generosity, her love of duty, would enable her to surmount them with intrepidity.

Rev. Mother St. Gabriel bore with a light heart the burden of the Superiority, as little moved by its solitudes as by its honors. Equally zealous and conscientious, the decisions of both were sure ; and, in counsel, their gifts were of the highest order. Neither ever undertook any thing of importance without consulting the other, and each placed, without hesitation, her chief confidence in the other's judgment. Deep sensibilities, a heart quickly touched by another's weal or woe, distinguished Mother St. Andrew : a world-wide charity, a great noble soul, without a shadow or blemish, was not less the characteristic of Mother St. Gabriel.

All that regarded the duties of the religious state; the observance of the rule, the religious vows, the advancement of each soul in perfection; all that related to charity or the preservation of the primitive spirit of the House, was infinitely precious in the eyes of both these worthy Superiors.

Eminently conservative, at the same time that they knew how to appreciate whatever was really advantageous in modern inventions or appliances, there was never any unnecessary delay in introducing improvements, especially into the department of the pupils. They knew how to draw the line between the useful and the superfluous, the convenient and the purely ornamental.

Following the footsteps of the admirable Mother St. Henry, their predecessor, they patronized and encouraged the new studies introduced, as well as the talents of the Sisters employed in teaching.

The Museum of Natural History increased its catalogue, especially in Orni-

tholog
tus, s
vided
able ac
&c., &

The
tioned
day, w
dispers
summe
Ladies,
ruption
1843, u
Mother
a regul
vious ti
day, w
to spenc
or if st
friends.

Many
member
utter str
them tog

thology and Entomology ; a full Apparatus, suitable for young ladies, was provided for Chemistry and Physics ; valuable additions were made to the Libraries, &c., &c.

There are other particulars to be mentioned here, in which pupils of the present day, will find a special interest. When dispersing so joyfully in July for your summer Vacations, forget not, dear Young Ladies, that this pleasant annual interruption in your studies commenced in 1843, under the superiority of Rev. Mother St. Andrew. The substitute for a regular Vacation, had been, in previous times, the grant of a monthly holiday, which the pupils had permission to spend in the bosom of their families, or if strangers, at the houses of their friends.

Many benevolent ladies of Quebec, remembered on the holiday that some were utter strangers to the City, and inviting them together to their houses, entertained

them with an affability and kindness never to be forgotten¹.

The Annual Retreat for ex-pupils commenced under the superintendence of the worthy Mother St. Gabriel in August, 1862.

Four years later, the summons of death was suddenly heard—suddenly for the Community, but not for venerable Mother St. Andrew, who in her 70th year, just re-elected Superior, laid down the burden of life, as cheerfully as she would have relinquished her charge. The dawn of an eternal day was at hand; nor could the Angel of death efface the smile from those dear lips that became cold while breathing a last prayer.....

If, in that better life, the happy soul has still an interest in any of the concerns of this world, Mother St. Andrew must surely rejoice with us, when the period of the Annual Retreat brings a hundred or more of the ex-pupils to follow these salu-

¹ Such in 1833-1840 were the hon. families Forsyth, Fraser, Massue, Langevin, Painchaud.

tary Exercises... Worldliness cannot have enveloped the heart very deeply, when there is such joy, on their part, in breathing once more the atmosphere of peace that pervades the cloister; when, with the simplicity of children, these young ladies cheerfully offer themselves to be guided anew by their Convent-Mothers in the ways of piety and wisdom.

As to REV. MOTHER ST. GABRIEL, placed still at the head of the Community by her rank of profession, her four-score years, and by the unbounded affection that surrounds her, it should not be considered an indiscretion if her name were inscribed here in golden letters. In celebrating her second Golden Jubilee,—the 60th anniversary of her consecration to God, July 20th, 1875, the Community-Hall offered a spectacle worthy of our ancient traditions. It was a festival in which piety, poetry, music and mirth, entwined their offerings with affection and gratitude. It was a goodly sight to behold that venerable and beloved Moth-

er, crowned with her bridal-wreath of white roses, seated on her modest throne; having on her right and left, five other aged Mothers who had passed through the honors of a Jubilee; receiving the congratulations of that long file of sixty professed choir Nuns, followed by the twenty lay-Sisters and fifteen white-veiled Novices. If such a celebration, foreshadowing the sunset of life, bears with it a tinge of sadness, it is of the nature of that which we may feel at the evening hour, when the sky is gorgeous with those bright colors which foretell a still more glorious coming day. What greater pledge of a happy reunion in HEAVEN can there be, than to live in PEACE, UNION and CHARITY here below!

SUPERIORS FROM 1739 TO 1872.

[*List continued from page 202, Vol. II.*]

11. [eleventh Sup.] Rev. Mother Marie-Anne Migeon of the Nativity :—

Sup. from 1735 to 1741 :—1744 to 1750 :—1753-1760=19 years.

12. R
—1
13. R
—1
14. R
Jesu
15. R
de C
178
16. R
—1
17. R
Clar
18. R
St. J
—1
19. R
—1
20. R
Hen
21. R
1824
22. R
nica
23. R
1836
1866
24. R
—1
=19

12. Rev. Mother Geneviève La Grange of St. Louis :
—1741 to 1744=3 years.
13. Rev. Mother Geneviève Boucher of St. Pierre :
—1750 to 1753=3 years.
14. Rev. Mother Esther Wheelwright of the Infant
Jesus :—1760 to 1766 :—1769 to 1772=9 years.
15. Rev. Mother Marguerite Davanne of St. Louis
de Gonzague :—1766 to 1769 :—1772 to 1778 :—
1781 to 1787=15 years.
16. Rev. Mother Antoinette Poulin of St. Francis :
—1778 to 1781=3 years.
17. Rev. Mother Marie-Charlotte Brassard of St.
Clare :—1787 to 1793=6 years.
18. Rev. Mother Marie-Anne-Louise Taschereau of
St. Fr. Xavier :—1793 to 1799 :—1805 to 1811 :
—1815 to 1818=15 years.
19. Rev. Mother Marguerite Marchand of St. Ursula :
—1799 to 1805 :—1811 to 1815, (dec.)=10 years.
20. Rev. Mother Mary-Louisa McLoughlin of St.
Henry :—1818 to 1824 :—1830 to 1836=12 years.
21. Rev. Mother Julie Berthelot of St. Joseph :—
1824 to 1827=3 years.
22. Rev. Mother Margaret Boissonnault of St. Mo-
nica :—1827 to 1830=3 years.
23. Rev. Mother Adelaïde Plante of St. Gabriel :—
1836 to 1842 :—1848 to 1854 :—1857 to 1863 :—
1866 to 1872 :—24 years.
24. Rev. Mother Isabella McDonald of St. Andrew :
—1842 to 1848 :—1854 to 1857 :—1863 to 1866 :
=12 years (dec. in Office).

CHAPTER XXVI.

PATRONS AND PATRONESES :

ST. URSULA AND ST. ANGELA.—ORDER OF THE URSULINES.

When a youthful candidate for the Religious life has been admitted to the society of the cloister, one of the first ascetical books presented to her study, is the "Directory of Novices," the Guide-Book in the new world to which she is being introduced. She peruses its pages with mingled curiosity and admiration ; but nowhere, perhaps, does she feel more impressed with the angelic life that is set before her, than in the chapter that treats of her duties towards the inhabitants of heaven, the Saints.

"The Religious soul, says her Guide, having abandoned the world and forgotten, according to the advice of the Psalmist, 'her people and her father's house,' enters into a strange land, con-

tract
Apos
Saint
"T
confi
inhal
with
vileg
Th
her "
Josep
tor o
other
whom
St. Au
She r
recou
terces
"T
the S
attain
sation
earth,
Enc
mises,

tracts new alliances, and becomes as the Apostle says, 'a fellow-citizen with the Saints.'

"This should animate her with respect, confidence, and devotion, towards all the inhabitants of the Heavenly Jerusalem," with whom she has henceforth the privilege to be associated.

The Blessed Virgin is to be honored as her "first and principal Superior;" St. Joseph, as the special Patron and protector of the Monastery of Quebec:—but other patrons of the Order there are, with whom she must form acquaintance:—St. Augustin, St. Ursula and St. Angela. She must imitate their virtues and have recourse, in filial confidence, to their intercession.

"Thus, continues her Guide, making the Saints thy companions, thou shalt attain sanctity; and having thy conversation more in heaven than upon the earth, thou shalt become thyself celestial."

Encouraged by these magnificent promises, she resolves to study the lives and

OF THE

for the
l to the
rst asce-
r, is the
le-Book
is being
es with
n; but
ore im-
at is set
it treats
ants of

Guide,
nd for-
of the
father's
d, con-

meditate the examples of her holy patrons.

She has not failed to hear already of St. Augustin, one of the brightest geniuses of the early ages of the Church. The Rule he composed for the Monasteries of his time—the fourth century—and which is still followed by many Religious Orders, has formed as many saints, perhaps, as it contains letters.

But St. Ursula and St. Angela may be less known—to our Readers, as well as to her;—therefore we may be allowed the pleasure of introducing them, by a few brief remarks.

Wonderful legends, tracing back to the fifth century, surround the name of ST. URSULA; legends illustrated by painting and sculpture, and celebrated by monuments as enduring as they are majestic and venerable. The historic Church of St. Ursula and her thousands of companions, stands at a short distance from the beautiful Cathedral of Cologne: the Field of the Martyrs is not far away; and

the G
many
relics,
sitive

As t
down
adopt
Prince
home,
term o
many
plained
tween
and th
may pr
cinatin
vicissit
lestial
is warn
for the
awaits
same c
agers o
logne;
cohorts
martyr

the Golden Chamber piled high with many a gilded casket, enclosing their relics, is open to the devout, or the inquisitive traveller.

As to the stupendous events handed down to us by the legend, some may adopt that version which gives to the Princess Ursula the Isle of Albion as her home, and the land of Brittany as the term of her voyage; the assembling of so many young girls around her, is then explained as the result of a compact between the Prince of Cornwall, her father, and the late Conqueror of Gaul:—others may prefer that more marvellous and fascinating narrative, which tells of stranger vicissitudes; of long negotiations, of celestial visions, by which the future Martyr is warned to prepare by a long pilgrimage for the glorious but sanguinary fate that awaits her:—on either hand we have the same catastrophe—the arrival of the voyagers on the borders of the Rhine at Cologne; the presence of the barbarous cohorts of the Huns; and, finally, the martyrdom of the virginal troop by those

vindictive and ferocious warriors, disappointed of their prey.

Leaving the field of conjecture and discussion, we find St. Ursula honored as the Patroness of learning and piety, long before the Religious Order, bearing her name, arose in the Church. Cologne itself was the centre of a great Confraternity in honor of the Virgin Martyr, under the title of The Bark of St. Ursula.

The renowned University of Sorbona (1200 A. D.), was placed under the patronage of the same great Princess, whose wise precepts and fervent exhortations had guided her youthful charge so effectually, that in the direst extremity of peril, they all remained faithful to their duty, and to their God.

The prerogative ascribed to St. Ursula, making her the Patroness of Institutions of learning, renders it easy to account for the choice St. Angela made of her name in founding an Order exclusively devoted to the pious education of female youth. The humble Foundress, at the same time,

had
her o
not b
SULI

The
the fir
—dat
was t
north

The
town
league
piety a
that p
those p
of chil
mation
edified
Christi
strengt
tender
and sar

Trials
every
and be

had found the means to avoid leaving her own name to her followers, who will not be known as ANGELINES but as UR-SULINES.

The new Institution of ST. ANGELA—the first of the kind, known in the Church,—dates from the year 1535; its cradle was the ancient city of Brescia in the north of Italy.

The Foundress was born in the little town of Dezanzano, on Lake Garda, six leagues from Brescia, of parents rich in piety and virtue, more than in the wealth that perishes with its possessor. In those precious years when the future lot of children is shadowed forth by the formation of their character, Angela was edified by the bright examples of a truly Christian household: her faith was strengthened, and she began from that tender age to walk in the ways of wisdom and sanctity.

Trials came early to wean this soul from every earthly attachment. An orphan, and bereaved of an only sister, she was

not abandoned : kind relatives continued to protect her childhood, till its promise of excellence ripened into the practice of every virtue.

Passing unnoted the various incidents of a life, mostly serene, and at all times pure and blameless, we hasten to remark the circumstances that accompanied the founding of the new Order.

It was in a vision, that Angela, like the prophets of old, first learned what great things God demanded of her. A mysterious ladder, reaching from earth to heaven, was displayed before her ; troops of virgins appeared mounting the steep ascent, each one being attended and aided by a bright-winged Angel. The words, " Angela thou shalt live to found an Order of Virgins in the Church, of which this spectacle is the figure," struck her wondering ear—and the celestial vision disappeared.

The enterprise seemed so far above her strength, that Angela hesitated long, and waited for further intimations of the

Divin
execu
with
when,
Heave
delay
Alre
Maide
works
poor, c
practic
structi
assemb
with th
tion and
Congre
its doubt
dress :—
Alas ! th
Brescia
given th
seemed,
lived ei
years th
spiritual
increase

Divine Will : she only undertook its execution after repeated consultations with her ecclesiastical Superiors, and when, by a new communication from Heaven, she had learned that further delay would not be acceptable to God.

Already the companions of the Saintly Maiden, were her associates in good works;—visiting the sick, succoring the poor, comforting the distressed. To these practices, Angela now joined the instruction of youth; and gradually there assembled around her a company, filled with the noblest zeal for their own perfection and the salvation of souls. The new Congregation received its first rules and its double spirit from the venerable Founder:—it was a legacy of inestimable price. Alas ! the earthly career of the Virgin of Brescia was drawing to a close. Having given the first impulse to the Order, she seemed, like holy Simeon of old, to have lived enough. But even during the few years that she was spared to direct her spiritual daughters, their number had increased to sixty. Like Moses, on the

borders of the Promised Land, she foresaw the wonderful multiplication of her Institution and the blessings that were destined to crown her labors. With calmness she bade adieu to her beloved daughters in Christ, plainly foretelling the stability of the Order which she declared would *endure to the end of time.*

It is not within the brief limits assigned us here that we can trace the truly wonderful extension of the Order, first through Italy, then to France and to the other countries of Europe, till, at the close of the 18th century, the Revolutionary Tornado found over three hundred Houses to destroy, in the kingdom of France alone.

The opportuneness of the Institution of the Ursulines, has been often remarked. It was at an epoch when the perils of new doctrines, the scandal of great and public defections, rendered more necessary than ever the solid instruction of youth in the tenets of the true Church. The heart of woman, especially to whose

guidan
plastic
needs
It can
water,
by bei
of heav

It re
the Or
day. A
in Fra
away j
the nin
arduous
crown
tial. O
inherit
their p
labor of
some of
the anci
exile, or

¹ Twenty
preme hono
blood their
The others

guidance the souls of men, during the plastic season of childhood, are confided, needs to be a fount of wisdom and piety. It can only become that "spring of living water," fit to profit others to eternal life, by being itself saturated with the dews of heaven.

It remains to us to state the extent of the Order of St. Ursula at the present day. A list of the principal Monasteries in France, where they had been swept away just before the commencement of the nineteenth century, shows that the arduous task of restoration has been crowned with a success truly providential. One hundred and fifty Convents, inheriting the spirit of St. Angela like their predecessors, continue the pious labor of the instruction of young girls;—some of them on the very sites whence the ancient Ursulines were driven into exile, or conducted to martyrdom.¹

¹ Twenty-five Ursulines, in France, had the supreme honor and happiness of sealing with their blood their fidelity to their duty and their religion. The others were not pursued to such an extremity.

In America, including the two Spanish Communities of the Island of Cuba, there are twenty-two Convents of Ursulines. In Ireland there are four; in Belgium thirty-two; in Italy, Holland, Austria, Germany and the rest of Europe, others, to the number total of about three hundred. These Convents assemble, it is calculated, as many as twelve thousand Religious, who impart the benefits of a pious and solid education to at least one hundred thousand young girls.

If, in conclusion, we might express the most ardent wish of our heart, it would be that the words uttered by a venerable member of the Catholic hierarchy, might ever and in all countries find their just application in reference to every pupil of the Ursulines. The words were these: "I never knew a lady educated in an Ursuline Convent, who was not the instrument of diffusing piety and happiness around her."

At th
Glimpse
Reader:
same ti
an apol
Unde
interpre
pended
signal ;
between
and the
vent-life
Cloistra
posal, th
have rer
delightf
We ha
rather tl
readers
we coul
of the U

RY.

to Spanish
Luba, there
Ursulines.
n Belgium
l, Austria,
ope, others,
three hun-
mble, it is
a thousand
enefits of a
at least one
s.
express the
rt, it would
a venerable
rchy, might
d their just
ery pupil of
were these :
ed in an Ur-
t the instru-
d happiness

CONCLUSION.

At the close of this third volume of the *Glimpses of the Monastery*, we owe our Readers an explanation, which, at the same time, must serve, in many ways, as an apology.

Undertaken at the voice of those who interpret for us the will of God ; suspended or resumed at the same sacred signal ; accomplished during the intervals between the duties of the class-room, and the stated religious exercises of Convent-life ;—the humble *Gleaner* of the *Cloistral Annals* has not had, at her disposal, the leisure or repose that would have rendered her task at once easy and delightful.

We have written with a view to edify, rather than to please,—and for a class of readers on whose unlimited indulgence we could depend :—friends and relatives of the Ursulines of Quebec ; their pupils

of present or former times; friends of religion; or strangers to the Religious state, whose curiosity we would gratify by showing them something of that life so unlike the world that it openly professes to be "not of the world."

The dear and venerable name of MOTHER MARY OF THE INCARNATION with which these pages commenced, has been our talisman as we proceeded, and in concluding we would seal with the same our little offering—a labor of affection and gratitude as well as of duty.

Like that admirable servant of God, may we and all who may peruse these simple sketches, constantly aspire to the only end of our existence, the attainment of eternal happiness, through Him who is "THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE"—through the ever ADORABLE HEART OF JESUS!



Of the

N. B.
1739, or
Glimpses
there, the

Rev. Mèn

TABLE

Of the Deceased Nuns of the Ursuline Convent, Quebec ; from 1739 to 1875.

N. B.—The fifty-three Nuns who were living in 1739, are included in the list given in Vol. II of the Glimpses : the date of their decease being marked there, their names are not repeated here.

	Year of decease.	Age.
Rev. Mère Marie Françoise Cureux de St.		
Germain de St. Chrysostôme	1761	29
Marie Françoise Comparé de		
St. François Xavier.....	1762	25
Marie Françoise Poulin dite		
Thérèse de St. Antoine....	1763	30
Geneviève Françoise de Lan-		
tagnac de St. Henri.....	1765	42
Angélique de Lantagnac de		
Ste. Marie.....	1769	39
Louise Françoise Soupiran de		
Ste. Ursule.....	1770	38
Angélique Charlotte Parisé de		
St. Jean-Baptiste.....	1773	38
Charlotte Lefebvre de Ste.		
Geneviève.....	1778	55
Marie Joseph DesRoches dite		
des Anges.....	1781	58

318. TABLE OF THE DECEASED NUNS.

Rév. Mère Marie Joseph Blais de St. Michel.....	1782	38
Catherine Françoise Besan- çon de St. Joseph.....	1785	45
Marie Gilles de Landrière de St. Antoine.....	1788	27
Marie Catherine Lagère de St. Gabriel.....	1790	81
Marie Antoinette Poulin de St. François.....	1790	67
Marie Charlotte de Varennes de Ste. Catherine.....	1792	31
Marie Apolline Marchand de St. Louis.....	1793	35
Marie Madeleine Massot de St. François de Paule.....	1794	61
Marie Geneviève Cureux de St. Germain de Ste. Pélagie	1796	51
Marie Jeanne Papin de St. Olivier.....	1796	46
Marie Charlotte Brassard de Ste. Claire.....	1797	67
Marie Elizabeth Richard de St. Augustin.....	1798	77
Madeleine Barthe de Ste Anne	1799	40
Marie Marguerite Davanne de St. Ls. de Gonzague.....	1802	83
Marie Josephte Méthot de l'In- carnation.....	1803	29
Marie Angélique Miller de St. Thomas	1804	36

Rév. M

I

M

I

M

M

M

TABLE OF THE DECEASED NUNS. 319

Rév. Mère Marie Elizabeth Blais de Ste.

Monique..... 1804 30

Marie Borne de St. Charles.. 1809 49

Marie Madeleine Cûreux de.
St. Germain de Ste. Agathe 1811 75

Marie Louise Ignace DesRo-
ches de Ste. Angèle..... 1813 60

Marie Louise Gutké de St.
Stanislas..... 1814 26

Elizabeth Dougherty de St.
Augustin..... 1814 34

Marie Anne Brassard de Ste.
Madeleine..... 1815 79

Marie Marguerite Marchand
de Ste. Ursule..... 1815 61

Marie Elisabeth Delage de
St. Jean Baptiste..... 1819 69

Marie Josephte Lafontaine
dite Thérèse de Jésus.... 1821 65

Marie Ursule Blais de Ste.
Angèle..... 1822 26

Marie Anne Louise Tasche-
reau de St. François Xavier 1825 81

Louise Olivette Roy de St. Paul 1826 48

Marie Marguerite Coutant de
Ste. Anne..... 1826 48

Marie Angélique Vien de St.
Jean Chrysostôme..... 1826 1

Marie Thérèse Berthelot de
St. François d'Assise..... 1830 75

320 TABLE OF THE DECEASED NUNS.

Rév. Mère Marguerite Blais de St. Pierre	1830	81
Marie Louise Rouleau de St.		
Michel.....	1831	72
Marie Anne Archange Panet		
de St. Bernard.....	1833	73
Marie Angélique Bongie de		
St. Louis de Gonzague....	1833	45
Marie Françoise Panet de St.		
Jacques.....	1834	70
Marie Julie Painchaud de St.		
François de Borgia.....	1834	35
Marie Louise Bourbeau de		
St. Stanislas.....	1838	43
Marie Amable Dubé de St.		
Ignace.....	1839	88
Geneviève Julie Berthelot de		
St. Joseph.....	1842	76
Marie Thérèse Oneille de Ste.		
Catherine.....	1843	59
Marie Elisabeth Miville De-		
chêne de St. Ls. de Gon-		
zague.....	1844	27
Marie Thérèse Bossu dit Ly-		
onnais de Ste. Claire.....	1845	54
Mary Louisa McLoughlin de		
St. Henri.....	1846	66
Marie Pélagie Morin de St.		
Etienne.....	1846	53
Angélique Judith La Fer-		
rière de Ste. Marie.....	1847	71

Rev. Mè

TABLE OF THE DECEASED NUNS. 321

Rev. Mère Mary Ann Barber de St. Benoit	1848	38
Marie Anne Mathilde Pain- chaud de Ste. Antoinette..	1849	26
Françoise Elisabeth Giroux des Anges.....	1849	81
Marie Denise Talbot de Ste. Marguerite.....	1852	27
Marie Louise Oneille de Ste. Gertrude.....	1852	66
Marie Françoise Aubin de St. Antoine.....	1852	68
Marie Félicité Borne de St. Charles.....	1853	69
Monique Plante de St. Sta- nislus	1860	28
Mary Henrietta McDonell de St. Aloyse.....	1860	30
Philomène Dion de Ste. Jo- séphine.....	1861	25
Marie Elisabeth Sedilau dit Montreuil de St. Augustin	1861	74
Geneviève McKutcheon de Ste. Hélène.....	1861	72
Ellen Allan de Ste. Isabelle.	1862	26
Marie Marguerite Boisson- nault de Ste. Monique.....	1863	73
Henriette Cimon de St. Al- phonse	1864	42
Bridget McSweeney de St. Henri	1864	23

UNS.
e 1830 81
t.
. 1831 72
et
. 1833 73
le
. 1833 45
t.
. 1834 70
t.
. 1834 35
le
. 1838 43
t.
. 1839 88
de
. 1842 76
e.
. 1843 59
e-
n-
. 1844 27
y-
. 1845 54
de
. 1846 66
St.
. 1846 53
er-
. 1847 71

Rev. Mère Anna Neville de St. Ignace	1864	25
Glaphyre Gosselin de Ste.		
Gertrude.....	1864	28
Sophie Rose Fiset de Ste.		
Elisabeth.....	1865	74
Elzire Matte de la Présentation		
tion	1865	25
Marie Angèle Morin de Ste.		
Pélagie.....	1865	70
Cecilia Mary Josephine O'Conway		
de l'Incarnation.....	1865	76
Marie Archange Point de Ste.		
Madeleine	1866	65
Joséphine Tourangeau de Ste.		
Marguerite.....	1866	33
Elizabeth Harrison de St. Joseph		
.....	1866	60
Isabella McDonnell de St.		
André	1866	70
Emilie Miville Dechêne de		
St. François de Borgia	1866	52
Sophie Berubé de St. Michel	1868	33
Marie Louise Deligny de Ste.		
Winefride.....	1869	48
Marie Antoinette Adèle Nault		
de Ste. Monique.....	1872	32
Catherine McDonald de St.		
Louis.....	1872	74
Marguerite Perreault de Ste.		
Agathe.....	1872	68

Rev. M

Sœur

UNS.
 ce 1864 25
 e.
 .. 1864 28
 te.
 .. 1865 74
 a-
 .. 1865 25
 te.
 .. 1865 70
 on-
 .. 1865 76
 te.
 .. 1866 65
 te.
 .. 1866 33
 Jo-
 .. 1866 60
 St.
 .. 1866 70
 de
 gia 1866 52
 shel 1868 33
 Ste.
 ... 1869 48
 ault
 1872 32
 St.
 1872 74
 Ste.
 1872 68

TABLE OF THE DECEASED NUNS. 323

Rev. Mère Thersille Sénécal de Ste.		
Clotilde.....	1873	29
Marie Félicité Boulé de Ste.		
Elisabeth	1874	36
Isabella McDonnell de St.		
Stanislas.....	1874	36
Marg. Cuddy de St. Athanase	1875	83
Clarence Legendre dite Marie		
de la Nativité.....	1875	49

LAY-SISTERS.

Sœur Marie-Jeanne Bedard de St.		
Hyacinthe.....	1760	47
Ang. Toupain de Ste. Marthe	1760	40
Marguerite Bédard de St. Denis	1767	40
Geneviève Ruëlle de St. Hy-		
acinthe.....	1776	31
Gertrude Hamel de Ste. Anne	1778	45
Marie Clément de Ste. Véro-		
nique.....	1780	23
M. Elizabeth Le Vasseur de		
St. Ambroise.....	1784	68
Marg. Hamel de St. Alexis..	1790	46
M. Angélique Déry de Ste.		
Thècle.....	1793	60
M. Rosalie Bédard de St. Fr.		
Régis.....	1796	74
M. Marguerite Falardeau de		
St. Laurent.....	1796	37

324 TABLE OF THE DECEASED NUNS.

Sœur M. Anne Le Vasseur de St.		
Ambroise	1800	35
M. Charlotte Chandonnet de		
Ste. Claude.....	1804	66
M.-Madeleine Rousseau de St.		
Clément.....	1801	57
Angélique Hamel de Ste. Mar-		
guerite.....	1812	66
M.-Marguerite Hamel de Ste.		
Croix.....	1817	63
M. Catherine Baudet de St.		
André.....	1817	55
M.-Josephte Leclerc de Ste.		
Thècle.....	1820	42
M.-Josephte Hamel de St. Hy-		
acinthe	1823	56
Angélique Rousseau de Ste.		
Marthe.....	1826	77
M.-Anne Ursule Nolette de		
Ste. Croix.....	1834	42
Cécile Noël de Ste. Marguerite	1838	42
Geneviève Lacroix de St. Ni-		
colas	1845	65
Judith Bilodeau de Ste. Rose.	1847	62
M. Françoise Berniche de St.		
Hyacinthe	1857	55
Madeleine Boulet de St. Fr.		
Régis.....	1857	61
M.-Françoise Leclerc de St.		
Alexis.....	1859	83

Rév.

UNS.
t.
.. 1800 35
le
.. 1804 66
t.
.. 1801 57
r-
.. 1812 66
e.
.. 1817 63
t.
.. 1817 55
e.
.. 1820 42
y-
.. 1823 56
e.
.. 1826 77
de
.. 1834 42
te 1838 42
i-
.. 1845 65
e. 1847 62
st.
.. 1857 55
r.
.. 1857 61
st.
.. 1859 83

TABLE OF THE PROFESSED NUNS. 325

Sœur M.-Françoise Fournier de St.
Clément..... 1860 64
M.-Modeste Gagnon de Ste.
Thècle..... 1863 61
Thérèse Couture de St. Denis 1864 73
M.-Anne Brière de St. Am-
broise..... 1864 68
M.-Constance Lallier de St.
Amable..... 1866 44
M.-Claire Lefèvre de St. Claude 1867 71
M.-Madeleine Bodin de Ste.
Marthe..... 1868 63
Marguerite Sanfaçon de St.
Antoine..... 1872 34
Luce Bouillé de St. Régis.. 1875 40

R. I. P.

PROFESSED CHOIR-NUNS ; 1875.

Rév. Mère Adélaïde Plante de St. Gabriel,
professed in..... 1815
Catherine Couture de Ste. Ursule.. 1818
Catherine Côté de Ste. Agnès.... 1818
Louise-Françoise Blais de Ste.
Thérèse..... 1824
Anne Barber de St. François-Xa-
vier..... 1828
Anne McDonnell de St. Jean l'Evan-
gélisme..... 1828
Christine Vermette de Ste. Angèle 1829

Rév. Mère Anne-Victoire White de Ste. J. de Chantal	1830
M. J. de Chantal Letourneau de St. Paul	1830
M. Thérèse Sherlock de Ste. Scholastique	1831
Marie-Lse. Aylwin de St. Philippe	1832
Marie Séraphine Truteau de Ste. Anne.	1834
M. Joséphine Michaud de Ste. Cécile.	1835
Catherine Burke de St. Thomas. ...	1835
Catherine Murphy de Ste. Philomène.	1838
Mary-Josephine Holmes de Ste. Croix.	1840
Anne-Sophie Croteau de Ste. Adelaïde	1842
Marie-Caroline-Georgina VanFelson de St. Georges	1846
Marie-Christine Delorme de St. Charles.	1846
Marie-Elizabeth Tims de St. Catherine	1846
Catherine Gosselin de Ste. Claire. .	1848
Marie-Adèle Cimon de Ste. Marie ..	1850
M.-Lse. Stéphanie Proulx de Ste. Julie.	1850
Marie-Henriette McDonell de St. Aloyse.	1852

TABLE OF THE PROFESSED NUNS. 327

Rév. Mère Marie-Lse. Godbout de St. Pierre	1855
Olympe Gagnon dite Marie du Carmel	1856
Catherine Doherty de Ste. Christine	1857
Julie Thivièrge de Ste. Félicité..	1858
Flavie Gagnon de Ste. Antoinette.	1860
Luce-Véronique Couture de la Vi-	
sitation.....	1861
Johanna McDonald de St. Aloyse	1862
Léda Hardy de St. Augustin.....	1863
M.-L. O'Sullivan de Ste. Joséphine	1863
Marie-Malvina Gagné de St. Ra-	
phael.....	1863
Hélène Joncas de St. Etienne..	1864
Marie-Osité Faucher de Ste. Hé-	
lène.....	1866
Vitaline Dion de St. Henri.....	1867
Marie-Reine Girouard de Ste. Ger-	
trude.....	1867
Emilie-Antoinette Routier de Ste.	
Cordule.....	1867
Odile-Luce Dion de Ste. Eulalie..	1867
Emma Nault de St. Joseph.....	1868
Emma Cinon de St. Jean-Baptiste	1868
Céline Doré dite M. de la Présenta-	
tion.....	1868
Elmire Blanchet dite M. de l'In-	
carnation.....	1869
Adine Angers de Ste. Madeleine..	1869
M.-Virginie-Clémentine de la Che-	
vrotière de St. Marc.....	1869

328 TABLE OF THE PROFESSED NUNS.

Rév. Mère Géorgina Letourneau de l'Assomp- tion	1869
Vitaline Gosselin de Ste. Pélagie..	1870
Josephine Whaley de St. Ignace..	1871
Josephine Larose de Bon-Secours.	1871
Eveline Blanchet de St. Michel...	1871
Marguerite McDonald dite M. du Sacré-Cœur	1872
Marie-Stella Murray de St. Edouard	1872
Elise Gosselin de St. Frs. de Paule	1872
Emma Turcotte de St. Dominique.	1872
Malvina Pouliot de St. Alphonse..	1873
Hélène Létourneau dite M. de la Conception	1873
Henriette Audetté dite M. de la Pro- vidence	1874
Eléonore Lépine de St. Antoine...	1874
Mary-Ann McDonald de St. Benoît	1874
Paméla Roy de St. Louis.....	1874
Georgina Roy de Ste. Isabelle....	1874
Alice Roy dite M. de l'Annonciation	1875

LAY-LISTERS.

Sœur Marie-Basile Ratté de Ste. Geneviève, professed in.....	1822
Marie-Esther Turcot de Ste. Véronique	1843
Adélaïde Jacques de St. Laurent.....	1845
M. Hermine Biron de Ste. Candide	1847
Olive Fortin de Ste. Rose.....	1849

TABLE OF THE PROFESSED NUNS. 329

Sœur Marie Desharnais de Ste. Apolline.....	1849
Angèle Baillargeon de Ste. Luce.....	1851
Marie Bédard de St. François.....	1854
Caroline Blanchet de St. Alexis.....	1862
Philomène Sedileau Montreuil de St. Bernard	1862
Aurélie Bouillé de St. Hyacinthe.....	1863
Marie Fournier de St. Clément.....	1864
M. Adélieue Bertraud de St. Nicolas....	1865
Mathilde Bergeron de Ste. Thècle.....	1866
M. Josephine Perron de St. Ambroise..	1867
M. Elmire Naud de St. Denis.....	1867
Cézarine Bergeron de St. Amable.....	1869
Camille Tanguay de St. Claude.....	1870
Caroline Turgeon de St. Marthe	1871
Marie Gosselin de Ste. Germaine.....	1774
Marie Paradis de St. Roch.....	1874
Philomène Marcoux de St. Joachim....	1875



P-
 .. 1869
 .. 1870
 .. 1871
 rs. 1871
 .. 1871
 du
 .. 1872
 rd 1872
 ile 1872
 e. 1872
 .. 1873
 la
 .. 1873
 o-
 .. 1874
 .. 1874
 ôit 1874
 .. 1874
 .. 1874
 on 1875

 e,
 .. 1822
 ie 1843
 .. 1845
 .. 1847
 .. 1849

APPENDIX.

A. See page 36.—*Version of the following :—*

ière Bergère.

Changeons ici d'accords ;
Dieu ! quelle ardeur m'entraîne
Qu'aperçois-je ? Un Duquesne
Prend terre sur ces bords !
Autrefois, notre France
A ses nobles aïeux
Dut toute sa puissance :
Il vient par sa présence
L'affermir en ces lieux.

Chorus.

Que de son grand nom
Le beau vallon
Retentisse !
Joignons nos pipeaux
Aux chants nouveaux
Des oiseaux.
Que tous les coteaux
Tous les hameaux
Applaudissent !
Forçons les échos
A se mêler aux chants des chalumeaux !

B.

It n
writte
his ret
It sl
recogn

2e.

Nos vœux ne sont pas vains ;
Bergers, sous un tel maître
Nous allons voir paraître
Les jours les plus sereins.
Nos campagnes fertiles
Dans le sein de la paix,
Nos familles tranquilles,
Nos ennemis dociles :
Tels seront ses bienfaits.

3e.

Chers Bergers, finissons ;
Que le dieu de la lyre
A de plus forts, inspire
De plus nobles chansons.
Par ma bouche il s'exprime :
Dans cet auguste sang
Tout est trop magnanime,
Tout, trop grand, trop sublime,
Pour notre faible chant.

B. *Amicable relations between the Convent and
the new government, page 111.*

It may not be uninteresting to insert a little note written by Governor Murray to the Community, after his return to England.

It shows that if the English General knew how to recognize the services rendered to the sick and

wounded of his army like a gentleman and a soldier ; he could also acknowledge, as delicately as a lady, a slighter favor :

London, April 23rd 1767.

LADIES,

I have received the beautiful articles you had the kindness to send me : they are certainly most acceptable in themselves, being the work of skilful and tasteful hands, but these gifts are especially precious to me on account of the feeling that has dictated the offering. It is your esteem and attachment which I consider, and which I value as I ought. But this new proof of your sentiments in my regard was not necessary to convince me that they were unalterable. During my sejour in Canada, I had a thousand occasions of appreciating those kind feelings ; I am most sensible to the honor and it will ever be a pleasure to me to acknowledge the obligation.

I am persuaded you will continue to enjoy the tranquillity and happiness you merit : it is the recompense due to your virtues, and the fruit of your irreproachable life. It is these considerations that have won for you, Ladies, the esteem and confidence of all who know you. Continue to enjoy it. For my part, nothing would give me greater pleasure than to have an opportunity to prove the high consideration and attachment with which I have the honor to remain

Yours &c.,

Murray.

C.

It
bom
ago,
north
muni
twee
foun
not e
whic
whet
be sa

D.

Fr
tory,
dark
did n
terrifi

On
fearfu
rents
At ab
it sud
nutes.
again.
the aft
Nuns

C. *Souvenirs of the different Sieges of Québec.*
page 118.

It is not uncommon to meet with caannon-balls and bombs around the Convent-grounds. A few years ago, in repairing the roof of the *Sainte-Famille*, (the north part of the Monastery, occupied by the Community,) a cannon-ball was found still lodged between the roof and the wall. A bomb was lately found beneath the choir, buried in the earth : it had not exploded, and was still full of the materials with which it had been sent on its errand of destruction, whether by the English or by the Americans, cannot be said.

D. *Dark-days, page 123.*

From the letters of our nuns, as well as from history, we have gathered the following details of three *dark days*, not like those which were predicted but did *not* appear in 1873 ; for these did come, and terrified considerably.

On Sunday the 9th October 1785, after a night fearful as gusts of wind, claps of thunder and torrents of rain could make it, the morning was foggy. At about ten o'clock an easterly wind arose, when it suddenly became as dark as night for some minutes. This was followed by a thunder-storm and again by midnight darkness, thus alternating all the afternoon. People dined by candle-light. Our Nuns sang their Vespers with lights, as they are wont

to recite the evening Office. In the different churches of the city, Divine Service had to be suspended till lights were procured; and in private houses, the afternoon passed in lighting the candles and extinguishing them. The recurring periods of total darkness, or nearly total, lasted from seven to ten, or twelve minutes. The two preceding days had presented similar appearances, but of shorter duration.

No satisfactory solution has ever been given of this extraordinary phenomenon. A similar *Dark-Day* occurred, extending all over New England, May 19th 1780.

E. *Three-Rivers, page 193.*

Three-Rivers is, at present, a thriving town, having a population of 11,000 souls. It promises to become a large city, by means of the country-places around, and by the advantages of the North-Shore Rail-Road.

It has a fine, spacious cathedral (1852): and a college, with 218 students.

The Ursulines, from 1835 to 1873, have made the important additions to their Monastery of two buildings,—80 and 90 ft. by 50.

F. *Visits, page 208.*

During several years [1814-1834], when first it became customary for the citizens of the neighboring Republic to visit Canada, Bishop Plessis and his

sue
Mo
ed.
stra
still
sueh
E
may
perc
the
as to
fore,
in 18
cided

W
curs o
which
Dr. M
friend
the po
of his
lia.

In r
give a
destruc

successors judged proper to permit the visit of the Monastery to such as came particularly recommended. The same privilege could not be refused to strangers from England in similar circumstances,—still less to the friends and relatives of the nuns on such occasions as Receptions, Professions, &c.

However agreeable or advantageous these visits may have been to the persons admitted, the nuns perceived plainly that these frequent interruptions of the Classes were detrimental to good order, as well as to the advancement of the pupils. It was, therefore, a measure which they heartily approved, when in 1834, the competent ecclesiastical authority decided that the rules of cloister should be observed.

We place here the correction of an error that occurs on *page 210*:—The portrait of Mother St. Henry which we possess is the *same* that was executed for Dr. McLoughlin of Paris. After the death of that friend and benefactor of the Ursulines of Quebec, the portrait was returned to us at the special request of his niece, Mother Josephine Michaud of St. Cecilia.

C. *page 233.*

The Ursulines of Charlestown, Mass.

In reserving a note here, it was our intention to give a succinct account of the foundation and the destruction of the Convent of Charlestown. But we

have found the subject treated in so satisfactory a manner by the Editor of the *Charlestown Advertiser* Boston, B.F. De Costa, Esq., that we would refer our readers to his very interesting pamphlet, entitled "Sister Sainte Claire." It is a sketch of the life of this humble and pious Religious, a relative of the able and impartial writer. We have also our thanks to offer for his very amiable notice of the Glimpses, of which he speaks as "thoroughly picturesque and deserving to be read."

The destination of the Ursulines left homeless on the fatal 11th of August, we shall briefly state.

The youngest novice, Sr. St. Henry (Miss Cath. Quirk) far gone in consumption, received a terrible shock on the night the Convent was burned, and died a few days later.

Three gave the remaining years of their lives to the Ursulines of Quebec. The lay-sister, Grace O'Doyle of St. Bernard died in 1838; Mother Elizabeth Harrison of St. John, (who bore the name of St. Joseph here) lived to serve her adopted Community thirty years; Mother Mary Barber of St. Benedict, but twelve. The memory of both is cherished, not only by their sister-Religious, but by all who ever had the advantage of being their pupils.

Mothers St. Joseph (Miss O'Keefe) and St. Ursula (Miss Chace) joined the Ursulines of Three Rivers: the former is living at this date; the latter died a

few y
Mary
two la
Benne
New
called
been a
times,
sibility

Mother

We s
beloved
day afte
ber of a
with us
...Our
with us
mains w
rest till
them ris
had fulfil
would be
she com
been visi
but we w

few years ago, at the advanced age of 84. Mother Mary Augustine, (Miss Frances O'Keefe) and the two lay-sisters DeCosta of St. Clare, and Elizabeth Bennet of St. Ambrose, joined the Ursulines of New Orleans: the two latter, have since been called to their reward. Mother St. Augustine, has been appointed Superior of her Community several times, and occupies that office of trust and responsibility at the present date.

H. Page 240.

Mother Cecilia O'Conway, in religion Mother Mary of the Incarnation.

We subjoin, as a tribute of gratitude to a dearly beloved teacher, an extract from a letter, written the day after her death.—It was addressed to a member of another Community who had spent some days with us:—

..Our beloved Mother de l'Incarnation is counted with us no more! To-morrow morning her dear remains will be laid in that lowly bed, where they will rest till the breath of the Angel's trumpet shall bid them rise to immortality. Dear blessed soul! she had fulfilled a long career, and yet we hoped she would be spared a little longer. A few months ago she completed her seventy-sixth year. She had been visibly failing during the past twelve months, but we were so accustomed to see her pale emaciated

figure, that the change was not very striking. Her class-room was thronged as usual until the 16th December, when she was prostrated never to rise again. There has been, however, no particular malady, but rather a general decline, as of age and long infirmity, which at last ended in death. With the full use of her strong faculties, with that depth of piety for which she was so remarkable, she received the last rites of our Holy Religion. She lingered on till the 8th March, when at 11 o'clock in the evening, after a last Absolution from her Confessor, and with a few watchers by her side, the feeble chord of life silently gave way—the glorious day which knows no evening had dawned upon the trembling soul. “Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord : for they rest from their labours, and their works do follow them.—”

Her works ! they were those of a life of seventy years. From her pious parents—of the old stock—she imbibed, even from the cradle, the sweet milk of piety. At nineteen she had joined Mother Seton in founding a Community which is now the glory of the Church in America. Disappointed, however, in the Institution, which she had expected would have been a Monastery of Ursulines, she never ceased to sigh for the cloister. Bound by the strictest friendship to Mother Seton, she would not abandon the Institution during the life-time of the Foundress. From the time of that saintly woman's death, however, she renewed her entreaties to be al-

low
and
was
1827
one
treas
Du
in the
an in
of sou
The l
ples,
the g
force i
her un
how to
render
the Ho
our hol
tations
were ar
spirit o
weary r
coration
mere en
bled the
the Cros
It was t
her stren
Christma

lowed to follow the vocation which she felt was hers, and at last obtained the coveted favor. In 1825, she was admitted into the Novitiate of this house, and in 1827, pronounced her vows with the satisfaction of one who at last has taken possession of an invaluable treasure.

During the forty years it was given her to labor in the vineyard of the Lord as an Ursuline, she was an indefatigable teacher. It was truly the salvation of souls that was her point of view in everything. The lives of the Saints; pious and edifying examples, which she had witnessed; maxims of virtue the great truths of religion, of which she felt the force in a most remarkable degree; these were with her unfailing topics of conversation, which she knew how to vary, to adapt to the circumstances, and to render effective. Her devotion to the Passion, to the Holy Infancy, and indeed to all the Mysteries of our holy Religion, was unequalled. The Representations of these holy scenes, in the Spanish taste, were among the means she employed to impart a spirit of piety to the pupils. She was never too weary nor too occupied to undertake those pious decorations, but she could not see them debased to a mere entertainment of curiosity. When she assembled the children around the crib and at the foot of the Cross, she wished them to meditate and pray. It was then her piety gave her eloquence and lent her strength. Few of the pupils who have spent a Christmas or a Holy Week here for the last forty

striking. Her
 until the 16th
 never to rise
 no particular
 as of age and
 death. With
 with that depth
 kable, she re-
 ion. She lin-
 11 o'clock in
 from her Con-
 her side, the
 —the glorious
 vned upon the
 ead who die in
 urs, and their

 life of seventy
 e old stock—
 e, the sweet
 joined Mother
 h is now the
 pointed, how-
 had expected
 Ursulines, she
 Bound by the
 she would not
 fe-time of the
 intly woman's
 aties to be al-

years, will ever fail, as these Holy Anniversaries come round, to think of poor dear *Mère de l'Incarnation*.

Ursulines, Quebec.

March, 10th, 1865.

I. Page 248.

Visit of the Legislature, 1836.

The Ursulines, counting upon an indemnity for the loss of their property in France, had contracted debts in their late reparations for the Boarding-School. At the same time the old building that served for the Externs, was crumbling with decay, and needed restoration.

In such circumstances, they made an application for pecuniary aid from the Legislature, and received the sum of \$2000. It was an opportunity of which these Honorable Gentlemen took advantage to testify their esteem of the Institution, as follows :

“As a Boarding-School for young ladies, the Ursuline Convent is universally acknowledged to be one of the best in the country. These Religious ladies are entirely devoted to the education of young girls, and they have contributed greatly, from the earliest settlement of Canada, to form the manners and to engrave in the youthful mind the purest principles of morality, joined to habits of industry and order : nor have they ever demanded aid from the Legislature, &c.

Les Ursulines de Quebec, p. 676.

TI
a rec
lows

Th
ment
years-
wide
cellen
tructio
year n
acquir
estima
Americ
ers of l
acquire
due alu
by the
their m

It wa
distribu
day afte
fair con
range of
tific eno
spite of t
the Ursu

J. Page 254.

Examinations, at a recent date.

The *Morning Chronicle* has a detailed account of a recent "Prize Day", which we abridge, as follows:—

This ancient, educational and religious establishment has earned for itself during the course of many years—we were almost saying centuries—a world-wide reputation, which is second to none for the excellent provisions there made for the highest instruction and training of female children. Every year new laurels are obtained, and additional prestige acquired by the good ladies who superintend this estimable work. In every quarter of the North American continent there may be found ladies, leaders of brilliant and intellectual social coteries, whose acquirements, accomplishments and refinement are due almost entirely to the devoted care paid to them by the nuns of the Ursuline Convent of Quebec, in their maiden school-girl days.....

It was exceedingly pleasant to find that the prizes distributed by Madame Caron at the convent yesterday afternoon were as well merited as ever by the fair contestants for knowledge, the same spacious range of subjects, some of them abstruse and scientific enough to frighten away male graduates. In spite of three powerful rival attractions, the halls of the Ursuline Convent echoed to the tread of num-

versaries come
Incarnation.

36.

indemnity for
had contracted
the Boarding-
l building that
ing with decay,

an application
re, and received
tunity of which
lvantage to tes-
s follows :

ladies, the Ur-
owledged to be
These Religious
ication of young
greatly, from the
rn the manners
the purest prin-
of industry and
ed aid from the
e Quebec, p. 676.

berless feet a full hour and a half before the time announced for the commencement of the programme. Many who were not so desirous of choosing seats, including a large contingent of parents, inspected the lovely specimens of their daughters' skill which were exhibited on tables arranged around one of the grated parlours of the convent. Time would not permit of a detailed inspection or any attempt at description of this array of feminine handiwork. There was a veritable *embarras de richesses*, utterly confusing to the male mind, entirely ignorant of that fine art which from the earliest ages and pre-existent to painting, sculpture or music, has given to woman a continuous source of useful occupation for her working hours as well as a pleasant amusement for her leisure ones....Proceeding thence to the upper Hall, it now being two o'clock, we found that Madame Caron, accompanied by others of the Lieutenant-Governor's family, escorted by Col. Amyot, A.D.C., had arrived. She was introduced to the chair of honor by Monsignor Cazeau, Vicar General. A large suite of our best known citizenesses, who came in at the same time, occupied places on the front seats. Father Lemoine, spiritual director of the Ursuline Convent, Fathers Bonneau, Paquet, Vignon, Plamondon and many others whose names we could not ascertain, also took their places near the dais, which was shortly afterwards taken up by the scholars who filed in, as fair and fresh a bevy of young girls as one would wish to see, all arrayed as they were in

their
the
order
butio
Gove
the g
Vocal
tainm
admir

The
DISTR

Ven
lines, l
pension
la gran
parents

Tous
fête et j
même e
autreme
nous de
et qu'on
notre b
ont cont
tinuent p
mencée,
de l'Inca
peu de pi

their virginal robes of purest white, relieved only by the color of the sash distinctive of the particular order to which they belong.... Then came a distribution of prizes by the Lady of the Lieutenant-Governor, she adding many encouraging words to the gift when presenting it.... The Instrumental and Vocal Music which composed the rest of the entertainment was well selected and in every particular admirably executed.....

The *Journal de Quebec* commences thus :—

DISTRIBUTION DES PRIX AU COUVENT DES UR-
LINES DE QUEBEC.

Vendredi dernier a eu lieu, au couvent des Ursulines, la distribution solennelle des prix aux élèves pensionnaires de cette institution. Comme toujours la grande salle avait peine à contenir les nombreux parents et amis des élèves.

Tous les ans la même saison ramène la même fête et pourtant le public y revient toujours avec le même empressement. Comment pourrait-il en être autrement, quand on songe à l'intérêt immense que nous devons attacher à l'éducation de la jeunesse, et qu'on se rappelle la dette de reconnaissance que notre bonne ville de Québec et le pays tout entier ont contractée envers les femmes dévouées qui continuent parmi nous, avec tant d'éclat, l'œuvre commencée, il y a plus de deux siècles, par la Mère M. de l'Incarnation. Si les récompenses de la terre ont peu de prix pour ces âmes d'élite, elles peuvent du

moins voir dans le respect dont on les entoure, et dans la popularité de leur enseignement, un indice que leurs travaux n'ont pas manqué d'être appréciés. En nous invitant chaque année à venir voir les triomphes de leurs élèves, elles nous fournissent l'occasion de constater qu'elles n'ont pas failli dans leur tâche. La séance de vendredi en est une preuve éclatante.....

Le programme était brillant et complet. C'était un vrai concert, dans lequel la distribution des prix aux diverses classes succédait alternativement soit un chœur, soit un morceau d'orchestre dont l'exécution était parfaite. Trois heures durant nous avons été sous le charme de cette musique, et des émotions qui accompagnent toujours ces fêtes, et chaque fois que les jeunes virtuoses sont revenues sur la scène pour chercher leurs récompenses, les applaudissements chaleureux de l'auditoire leur ont prouvé combien tous étaient ravis de leur chant, de leur bonne tenue.....

We take from the *Courrier du Canada*, at another date, the following :—

LES URSULINES DE QUEBEC.

Jeudi après-midi a eu lieu, dans la grande salle du monastère des Ursulines, la distribution solennelle des prix aux élèves pensionnaires et mi-pensionnaires de cette précieuse institution. Un public d'élite s'était donné là rendez-vous.

Dans la salle, décorée avec une simplicité pleine

de g
faits
étaie
drom
à la f
cutés
gées

La
teur
parmi
comm
n'est p
rempo
formée

Tou
différen
séance,
maintie

Lady
se char
ronnes
de cette
caractér
à chaqu
mirateu
sphères
autres, l
ministre
bien, l'ho

de goût, on voyait les dessins au crayon et à l'huile faits durant l'année ; les ouvrages en cire et à l'aiguille étaient exposés dans le parloir. Nous ne surprenons personne en disant que tous ces ouvrages font à la fois honneur aux jeunes élèves qui les ont exécutés et aux vénérables religieuses qui les ont dirigées dans leurs travaux.

La partie musicale de la séance a été à la hauteur de la partie littéraire. Il y a évidemment, parmi les excellentes et dévouées institutrices de la communauté, de véritables artistes en musique ; il n'est pas facile d'expliquer autrement le succès qu'ont remporté, jeudi, les jeunes élèves qu'elles ont formées.

Tout le monde a admiré, pendant l'exécution des différentes parties du programme si variés de la séance, la tenue irréprochable des élèves et leur maintien à la fois modeste et gracieux.

Lady Belleau présidait la fête et avait bien voulu se charger elle-même de la distribution des couronnes d'honneur et des prix. Elle s'est acquittée de cette tâche avec cette grâce charmante qui la caractérise. Elle avait à ses côtés, pour applaudir à chaque couronnement, un brillant état-major d'admirateurs du monastère, recruté dans les plus hautes sphères de notre société. On remarquait, entre autres, l'Hon. président du sénat, l'hon. premier ministre de la province de Québec, l'hon. M. Beau-bien, l'hon. M. Chaussegros de Léry, Son Honneur

le maire de Québec, M. le Grand-vicaire Cazeau, et un nombreux clergé.

To conclude we place here the present,

COURSE OF STUDIES (*French and English.*)

Reading and Writing ; Grammar, Literature, and Composition : Arithmetic, Bookkeeping, Geometry, and Algebra ; History, Ancient and Modern, Geography and the use of the Globes ; Astronomy ; Physics and Chemistry, with apparatus ; Botany and other branches of Natural History ; Music, instrumental and vocal,—the Piano-forte, Harp, Guitar, Organ ; various useful and ornamental accomplishments ; Foreign languages, &c., &c.

Numbers of Boarders (1875-76) 304 ; H.—Boarders 130, Externs, 264.

Nuns actually employed in teaching, 50.

K. Page 256.

Normal School for forming female teachers.

These young girls are Boarders, 60 in number at present receiving their education from a clergyman, the Principal of the Laval-Normal-School, and from two lay-men, Messrs. Toussaint and Lacasse. Messrs. Ernest and Edouard Gagnon are the professors of Music.

The Principals have been thus far :

Rev. J. E. Horan—since Bishop of Kingston.

Rev. J. Langevin,—since Bishop of Rimouski.

Rev. P. Chandonnet and Rev. P. Lagacé.

Ch
du
cat
I
cat
S
burn
Dim
.N
St
H
St
M
Ea
trie's
1836-
Th
Th
St.
Nuns'
and re
dim. o
St.

The founder of the Institution was Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Superintendent of Education in Canada during 25 years, and Editor of the *Journal of Education*.

Hon. G. Ouimet, present Superintendent of Education.

L. page 269.

Dimensions of the buildings.

St. Augustine or *main-building*, erected in 1642 ; burnt in 1650 : rebuilt on the same foundations : Dimensions : 130 × 36 : 3d story 1832.

Notre-Dame-de-Grâce ; built 1854—120 × 50.

St. Joseph ;—1858—dim. 100 × 56.

Holy-Family—1686. Novitiate 1712 : 210 × 30.

St. Thomas—1860—dim. 63 × 42.

Marie-de-l'Incarnation—1874—63 × 42.

Extern-School on the site of *Madame de la Peltrie's House* ;—built 1643 :—rebuilt and enlarged 1836—66 × 38.

The Church, commenced 1717—100 × 40.

The Choir or *Chapel*, 1717—100 × 38.

St. Ursula, erected in 1656, forming then the Nuns' choir ; burnt and rebuilt 1686–88 : demolished and rebuilt 1873. *Parlors* built 1716, rebuilt 1869 ; dim. of the whole 138 × 40.

St. Angela, 1836—dim. 100 × 40. *All the build-*

ings are three stories, attics not included ;—M. de VInc., four stories.

Connecting passages, kitchen,—length 124.

Total length 1324 ft.

M. page 291. *Advent of Dominion.*

The following little Poem, spoken by one of the young ladies in 1867, before the audience of the Examination, will show that the great event of that year was not viewed with indifference, even from the cloister.

A GREETING TO DOMINION.

In olden times, when yet Dominion lay
 Deep in primeval forests,—undiscerned, [true,
 They called this land, New France, those Frenchmen
 Brave, loyal pioneers! and thought the name
 A happy omen :—One to rouse the soul
 To noble emulation. 'Twas the France
 Of other days,—the France Clotilda made,
 And Clovis—prince who wore his sword for God.
 The France of Charlemain, the good and great,—
 Of Sainted Blanche, and him, her son,
 Louis, the pure of heart. The France they loved
 Was titled—“ Eldest Daughter of the Church.”
 Secure she stood, girded with truth sublime
 Twining her peerless Lily round the Cross!
 O'er all her sunny plains, the voice of prayer
 And praise made music. Sacred temples rose,
 And opened wide their portals, not in vain;

There knelt the noblest of a godly land,
 With peasants, happy in their humble lot.
 Then generous princes loved a Pontiff King :
 They duly honored him whom Christ has made :
 The Potentate of souls throughout the world.

'Twas not that reckless France which rushes now
 Blindfold along the precipice, unshrived ;
 To ruin rushes in her foolish pride,
 Boasting of science,—yet denying God !—
 His right to reign over the souls of men.

Oh ! Canada, my country ! be it thine
 To save that birth-right, idly flung away.
 If France no more deserve the title high,
 Once hers by acclamation,—“ Christian realm,”
 “ The first in glorious deeds ;—in honor first !—”
 If she forsake her noble mission —haste
 To make it thine. Be France, renewed in thee !
 While Europe's monarchies in vice o'ergrown,
 Make ruin sad in their disastrous fall,
 Lift high thy matchless coronal, that wreath,
 Of fragrant maple leaves ! Keep to thy crest,
 The skilful Beaver. Ponder well thy ways.
 'Tis no light thing to stand erect and free
 Without a bloody strife. No crimson gore
 Has deluged thy fair fields. No battle fierce
 With Mother-land, nor sister province round.
 But, *Heaven protected* now, e'en as of yore,
 'Tis *Providence provides the issue safe,*
And screens from peril. Therefore may we trust
 Thou still shalt be *New France* in very deed,

Where now Dominion stretches proud her arms
From distant sea to sea. O may thy soil,
Once fertilized by martyrs' blood, still bloom !
While equal rights and equal laws shall make
RELIGION, and her handmaid SCIENCE, rule.
The Celt and Saxon, mingling in one race—
Like various hues of beauty in one ray—
Shall form ONE MIGHTY PEOPLE in the land
Whose queen is PEACE and VIRTUE, whose
GREAT KING is GOD !

Ursulines, Quebec,

July, 3d. 1867.



o
—
p

A
—

l
—
—h

O
quis
Poet

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

STATE OF THE COUNTRY.

Arrival of Bishop de Pontbriand, *p.* 3.—Progress of the colony under the Marquis de Beauharnais, 6.
—Establishments of education, 7.—Extent and aspect of the diocese of Quebec, 8.

CHAPTER II.

THE URSULINES IN 1739.

Within the cloister, *p.* 11.—Mother Madeleine Amiot of the Conception, 12.—Other aged Nuns, 17.
—Golden Jubilees, 18.

CHAPTER III.

PRIMITIVE TIMES AND MANNERS.

Mother Marie-Anne Robineau of the Trinity, *p.* 20.
—The Seigneur Pierre Boucher de Boucherville, 22.
—his Legacy, 28.—his estates, 30.

CHAPTER IV.

THE MUSES IN THE CLOISTER.

Old Manuscripts, *p.* 32.—A visit, 33.—The Marquis Duquesne; an Ode in his honor, 36.—Other Poems, 39.

CHAPTER V.

THE GUESTS OF THE URSULINES.

The Hôtel-Dieu of Quebec destroyed by fire, *p.* 42.
—The peril, 44.—Three weeks at the Ursulines, 46.

CHAPTER VI.

PRELUDES OF THE GREAT CRISIS.

Troubles commencing, *p.* 49.—Loss of vessels, great scarcity, 50.—Fate of the Acadians, 52.—Famine, 53.

CHAPTER VII.

DURING THE SIEGE.

Preparations for war, *p.* 55.—The English fleet before Quebec, 57.—The Ursulines leave the Cloister, 58.—Aspect of the General Hospital, 60.—Progress of the Siege, 61.—September, 63.

CHAPTER VIII.

AFTER THE BATTLE OF THE PLAINS.

Midnight at the Hospital, *p.* 65.—Burial of Montcalm in the Church of the Ursulines, 67.—Death of two Ursulines at the General Hospital, 70.—Aspect of the City, 73.—The Community in 1759, 74.

CHAPTER IX.

PRISONERS OF WAR.

Damages the Convent had sustained, *p.* 76.—General Murray demands the services of the Ursulines, 78.—The winter of 1760.79.—The second Siege, 82.—after the battle, 84.—The Convent shelters the Poor,

87—Classes re-opened, 88.—The Treaty of 1763 confirms the Conquest, 90.

CHAPTER X.

OTHER TRIALS AND CONSOLATIONS.

Death of Bishop de Pontbriand, 92.—Mortality among the Nuns, 94—The Novitiate re-opened, 95.—Poverty of the Convent, 96.—Arrival of Bishop Briand, 97. His generosity—his solicitude for the welfare of the Ursulines, 98.—Boarders, Day scholars, 101—Religion free, 104.

CHAPTER XI.

REV. MOTHER MIGEON OF THE NATIVITY.

Superior in 1759, continued in office beyond the term, 105—Sketch of her life, 106.—Rev. Mother La Grange of St. Louis, 43.—Rev. Mother Boucher of St. Pierre, 114.

CHAPTER XII.

THE CONVENT DURING THE SIEGE 1775.

Courage of the Nuns, they remain in the Cloister, 114.—Details given by Mother St. Louis de Gonzague, 118.—Ten years later, 120—Calamities, decline of piety in the country, 121.

CHAPTER XIII.

REV. MOTHER WHEELWRIGHT OF THE INFANT JESUS.

Character of Mother Esther of the Infant Jesus, 124.—Her death, 128—Mother Davanne of St. Louis de Gonzague, Superior, 128—Lady Carleton, 130.—

re, p. 42.
lines, 46.

vessels,
52.—Fa-

lish fleet
the Clois-
50.—Pro-

of Mont-
Death of
—Aspect
74.

6.—Gen-
rsulines,
ge, 82.—
the Poor,

Parlor boarders, 131—Lady Dorchester sends her daughter to the Convent, 133.—Mother Poulin of St. Francis, Superior, 134.—Mother Brassard of St. Clare, 135—The 150th anniversary of the foundation of the Convent, 137.

CHAPTER XIV.

SAD ECHOES OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.

The Ursulines of Paris, 138.—Record of the times in the Annals, 139—Letter from the Ursulines of Paris, 141.—Their dispersion, 142.—The last survivor, 146.

CHAPTER XV.

CONTRASTED SCENES.

Preparations for a celebration, *p.* 145—A domestic drama, 150.—Mrs. Davanne in Paris, 153—Fatal mistake, 154.—News of sorrow, 155.—Long career of Mother St. Louis de Gonzague, 157—Her portrait, 158.—The pious secret, 159.

CHAPTER XVI.

SUPERIORS OF THE 19TH CENTURY.

Group of Superiors, *p.* 161—Rev. Mother Marchand of St. Ursula, 163.—Rev. Mother Taschereau of St. Francis-Xavier, 166.—Sketch of her life, 167.

CHAPTER XVII.

GRACE STRONGER THAN NATURE.

Misses Julia and Teresa Berthelot, *p.* 173.—Mothers St. Francis and St. Joseph, their characters, 178.—

Correspondence with the Ursulines of Waterford, 180.—A golden Jubilee and a Requiem, 181.—Rev. Mother St. Monica, 182.

CHAPTER XVIII.

THE URSULINES OF THREE-RIVERS AT QUEBEC.

The meeting, *p.* 184.—Conflagration of the Monastery of Three-Rivers, 186.—Rev. Mother Theresa of Jesus dies at Quebec, 190.—The return of the Nuns to Three-Rivers, 191.—Their Convent at the present day 193.

CHAPTER XIX.

PIONEERS OF ENGLISH EDUCATION IN THE CONVENT.

Mother Mary-Louisa McLoughlin of St. Henry and Elizabeth Dougherty of St. Augustine, *p.* 194.—Their early life, their vocation, 195.—Their teaching, 203.—Rev. Mother St. Henry, Superior, 206.—Her death, 208.

CHAPTER XX.

SISTER NOVICES OF MOTHERS ST. HENRY AND
ST. AUGUSTINE.

The Novitiate, *p.* 211. Mother La Ferrière of St. Mary, 212.—Mother Elizabeth Blais of St. Monica, 213.—Mothers St. Paul, St. Anne and St. Anthony, 214.—The twin-sisters St. Gertrude and St. Catherine, 215.—Mothers St. Helen and St. Athanasius, 216.—Irish children at the Extern school (1822), 218.

CHAPTER XXI.

THE URSULINES OF QUEBEC AND THE URSULINES OF
NEW ORLEANS.

Foundation of the Convent of New-Orleans, *p.* 221.
—Appeal of Bishop Dubourg, 223.—Candidates for
the mission, 224.—The journey, 225.—Adventures
at sea, the Pirate Ship, 229.—The arrival, 231.—
The missionaries of Texas, 232.

CHAPTER XXII.

EDUCATION IN OUR CONVENT SCHOOLS.

Impetus given to studies in 1800, *p.* 234.—Board-
ers and half-boarders united, 236. Irish-class, Ex-
terns organized, 237.—Mother Painchaud of St. Bor-
gia, 238.—Oil-painting, —Music, 239.—Mother Ce-
cilia O'Conway of the Incarnation, 240.—Ursulines
of St. Mary's, Waterford, 241.—New class-rooms, 242.
—Rev. Father Maguire, chaplain, 242.—Mother
Elizabeth Harrison of St. Joseph.—Mother Mary
Barber, in religion, Mary Benedict, 244, Patronage
245.—The Legislature visit the Convent, 248.—
Public Examinations, 250.—Obligation of the Ursu-
lines to the Episcopacy, 255.—Archbishop Baillair-
geon, Archbishop Taschereau, 256.

CHAPTER XXIII.

REMINISCENCES, INCIDENT OF THE 12TH JULY.

Scene within the Convent grounds, *p.* 258.—His-
tory of the Convent bells, 260.—The old French
cross, 266.—View of the garden and the Convent-
buildings, 268.

CHAPTER XXIV.

THE MONASTERY NARROWLY ESCAPES A TOTAL
CONFLAGRATION.

Origin and progress of the fire, p. 271.—Incidents, 276.—Col. McDougall, 278.—Thanksgivings, 280.—Benevolence, 281.—A card of thanks, 282.—The memorable 20th May, 1864, 284.

CHAPTER XXV.

THE BI-CENTENNIAL, 1839.

Preparations for the celebration, p. 287.—A thought of the past, 290.—Political aspect of Canada in 1839, 290.—The Convent reviews the blessings of Providence, 292.—Rev. Th. Maguire, 293.—Rev. G. L. Lemoine, 294.—Rev. Mother St. Andrew.—Rev. Mother St. Gabriel, 296.—Superiors from 1839 to 1872, 302.

CHAPTER XXVI.

PATRONS AND PATRONESSES.

St. Ursula, St. Angela, 304.—Foundation of the Order of the Ursulines, 309.—Its extent at the present day, 313.

CONCLUSION, p. 315.

Table of the deceased Nuns from 1739 to 1875, p. 317.—Professed Nuns of the present day, p. 325.

APPENDIX.

NOTES AND DOCUMENTS.

LINES OF

p. 221.
dates for
ventures
231.—

—Board-
ass, Ex-
St. Bor-
her Ce-
rsulines
ms, 242.
—Mother
r Mary
tronage
248.—
e Ursu-
Baillair-

ULY.

3.—His-
French
onvent-

N. B.—For the sake of uniformity, we have maintained in this concluding vol. of the GLIMPSES OF THE MONASTERY, the same printer's date (1875), as in the preceding vol. : although, for reasons already stated, the work has not been completed within the twelve months.